

ZmZednUr-23

Zd {ZYmZ

AnMm¶¶ r ZmZe



àH\$neH\$
I rA{I b ^maVdfu¶¶ gmYw mJu Oz gK
g'Vm^dZ, J\$neha ~rH\$Za (anD.)

ZnZednUr-23

Zd {ZYMZ

AnMmfj r ZnZe

àW' gñH&aU : ' B©2003, 1100 à{V¶me
{ÙVr` gñH&aU : {gVâ~a 2009, 1100 à{V¶me
V¶r` gñH&aU : {gVâ~a 2014, 1100 à{V¶me

¶¶ : 45/-

AW^gh¶mUr :
I r ~mCM¶Or Hîgr Hîr maOrg(R¶¶m, ^rZmga/H&smZna

àH&reH&S :
I r A.^m. gmY¶ mJu O;Z g¶K
g' Vm^dZ, AnMmfj r ZnZe ' w;Znl man&g
J&Jmeha, ~rH&za-334401 (anO.)
X¶^mf : 0151-2270261, 0151-2270359 ('p³g)
visit us : www.shriabsjainsangh.com
e-mail : absjbn@yahoo.co.in

AndaU g, nnd ' ¶H&S :
{Vbmb&S qàqO>J àg
' nñVm M¶H&S, ~rH&za - 01 ' no 09314962475



h\$ _JÂN>H0 Ai ≥ AnMm° wnef, g_Vr(d^v AnMm° I r
 ZnZe {díd H\$s CZ {dab {d^v` n_ | goEH\$ ahohc{OÝhnZoAnZoH\$VÉd
 Ed\$ì` pŠVÉd gog_nO H\$mgâ` H\$ OrdZ OrZ|H\$s dh anh {XI m` r {Og
 na ^i` AnÉ_nE±AnZoH\$_nH\$mj` H\$a _nj nW H\$s A{YH\$nfUr ~Z
 gH\$Vr h&

{dan0>i` pŠVÉd H0 YZr AnMm° I r ZnZe g\$ _ nW H0 _hm{WH\$
 W& CÝhnZoAnMm° I r JUebnbOr _gm H0 nng g\$ _ bth\$a gmYw_mJu
 gK H0 {dH\$ng hWwAZbH\$ZbH\$ ZY/Z Am` m_nH\$mgH\$na é\$ n nXmZ {H` n&
 AenV {díd H\$mg_rj U ù` mZ d g_VmH\$mgj` nXmZ H\$a AnnZo_mZd
 OnV na AZÝV CnH\$na {H` n& Ann EH\$ ~hAm` m_r Ed\$H\$VH\$nar gmYH\$
 W0 {OÝhnZog_nO _|i` má H\$ar{V` nH0 {déÖ OZM/ZmOmV H\$s& ~bnB°
 OnV H0 bml n_bmlnH\$no` gZn go_ŠV H\$a Y_ñb H0 ñdU^VbH\$ go
 A{^fŠV H\$a A{dn_aUr` B{Vhng H\$s aMZmH\$s&

ñ\{O:H\$ _Ur H0 g_mZ nnaXeu AnMm° I r ZnZe AÉ` Y hr
 XpXeu gV W& {OÝhnZoAnZr XpX{eV m Ed\$Vr{H\$H\$Vm gogK Ed\$engZ
 H\$s ~mJ\$ AnMm° I r am_brbOr _gm H0 hWVn|_|gnr& {OZH\$s g\$ _
 gmYzmH\$s {deÖVm geara H\$mH\$U-H\$U AZmngV h& kmZ, Vn, É` mJ
 d g\$ _ goAZdaV {OZengZ H\$s n^ndZmH\$a ahoh&

AnMm° I r ZnZe ZoAnZoOrdZH\$nb _|{dn|b gr{hÉ` H\$mgOZ
 {H` m{Og_|goH0N>gr{hÉ` nH\$nf{eV hnbH\$a g_nO H0 gâ_ñ nkH\$O>hAm
 h& {OZ_|AnMm° I r Únama{MV ndMZ, H\$hr{Z` m_ AmJ_, VÍd Ed\$Ü` mZ
 g\$-Yr AZbH\$nf{df` nH\$s aMZnE±Anp{dÜVmH\$s n{AmM` H\$ {X` n& H\$nf{rP\$
 H\$Um3 {d.g\$ 2056 H\$mg_Vr(d^v AnMm° I r ZnZe H0 _hm` nU H0
 nTmV^2CZH0 Únama{MV {Xi` gr{hÉ` H\$noOZ-OZ VH\$ nhMmZoEd\$gd°
 gto^ H\$a Cgo dH\$ é\$ n XVo hE AnMm° PrOr H\$s AZ_nb gr{hÉ` H\$
 Yanba H\$no ZnZednUr gr{hÉ` I J bm H0 AÝVJ^ nkH\$nf{eV H\$aZoH\$m
 {ZU° {b` mJ` n& nkH\$neZ H0 Bg gV^2n` ng _|ZnZednUr ^mJ 1 go49

VH\$ _@XW hnoMh\$ h& _XU H0 Bg {denb _mJ^H0 gmmZ H\$noV` H\$aZo
_| ~Ubrn {Zdngr g_Vm_Zrfr, AnXe^gub ndH\$ nd. Ir gnZbrbOr
{gnUr Ed\$gK H0 npl^ami` r` AU` j Ir en\$VbrbOr gn\$>H\$m {def
gh` mJ ahm {OgoH\$^r ^bm` m Zht Om gH\$Vn& nH\$neZ H\$s `h J\$Jm
{ZaYVa ~hVr ahq` h h_nar ^ndZmh;{OgH0 {b` oh_ {ZaYVa n0 Ezerb
h&

g_` njadVZ H0 gnW gK ZoZmZednUr gn(hE` H0 nH\$neZ H\$no
ZdrZ nde\$N XZoH\$m{ZIM` {H\$` n& VXZen CnanSV n0nVH\$ H\$nonpl^H\$s
Anj mAnp A{YH\$ I 0>nde\$N XZohWw_XU, gfenVZ d gmO-g, nmH\$m
{def U` mZ al mJ` mh;Vn(H\$ {MImH\$fP\$ hmoGH& Bgr H\$ _| ZnZednUr
H0_nH\$ 23 Zd {ZYmZ H\$mV/r` gH\$H\$aU AnnH0 hnVn`_gh& Bg n0nVH\$
H0 nH\$neZ _| h_mao gK H0 CXma_Zm, XmZdra I r ~mCM\$Or
H0gw H0' maOr g(R^m, ^rZnga/H\$mZna H\$mAW^ghnH\$na hWwAmJh
ahn& {ZpIMV hr AnnH0 g0nJ^h[adna H\$s engZ{Z0\$ I OmEd\$g_n0m
~On0>h& gK AnnH0 n0V hn(XP\$ Am^na nH\$Q>H\$aVm h& npl^ _| ^r Bg
n0nVH\$ H\$m{UVr` gH\$H\$aU Ann hr H0 AW^gh` mJ gonkH\$neV H\$adm` m
J` mWm Cgr H\$mA~ V/r` gH\$H\$aU nH\$neV H\$a ahoh&

_cgK H\$s VWm nd` \$AnZr Ann goBg n0nVH\$ H0 nH\$neZ _|
nE` j Ed\$nanj gh` mJr ~Zog_nV AnE_r` OZnH\$m Am^na nH\$Q>{H\$` o
{~Zm Zht ah gH\$Vm {OZH0 gh` mJ go` h ^JraVr H\$m` g0nYZ hno
gH\$ne gH\$KZ _| Annm` enda H0 _p ^ndn H0m g0j V al ZoH\$m nJ^0
n0 ng {H\$` mJ` mh;VWn(n AkmZVnde ` {X H\$ne^ (Q>ah JB^hmoVnoCgH0
{b` o0X` goj _mnaWu h&

{ZdKH\$

aVZbrb anH\$m

g\$ n0H\$-gn(hE` nH\$neZ g_{V
I r A{I c ^naVdfu^| gnyw mJu Oz gK

AW©gh¶m¶r n[aM¶¶

AmJ_dnlUr hj {H\$ ""Yá_¶_¶b _¶_¶\$T\$' AWm¶²Y_©CEH\$'i >
¶¶b h& OmY_©H\$s eaU goahVoh; CÝh|XdlVm ^r Z_ñH\$na H\$aVoh&
g_nOaEZ g¶¶ ndH\$ I r ~nb¶MXOr g¶¶> m g¶¶¶ ñd. I r hOmar_bOr
g¶¶> m ^rZnga ~rH\$mZa Ed\$ CZH\$s Y_©h¶¶ H\$m g¶¶ n¶dH\$m I r_Vr
^¶larXdlr g¶¶> m H\$m OrdZ AnKe©An¶ Y_©` OrdZ ahm h& {dbj U
ì`pŠVEd H\$ YZr ñd. I r ~nb¶MXOr g¶¶> m ~nè` H\$nb gohr AE`¶
_¶¶ndr W& n[adna go{dangV _¶¶n¶¶ g¶¶H\$na-i` mna, d¶^d An¶ n¶VÖ¶¶
_¶¶AnnZoAnZonéfrW©goMna M¶¶ bJm{XE W&

AnnH\$s g¶¶ g_n¶mAn¶ J¶¶ g¶¶^ H\$m g¶¶_mZ H\$aVoh¶¶ g¶¶
ZoAnnH\$no ^rZnga g¶¶ AÜ`j H\$ J[a_m¶¶¶©nX na AngrZ {H\$`n&
AnnI r H\$ H\$eb ZVEd _¶¶g¶¶ Zo{XZ-XyZr anV M¶¶J¶¶r n¶{V H\$aVoh¶¶
AZbH\$ H\$s{V©mZn¶ H\$s ñWmZm H\$s An¶ J¶¶ad {eI an¶ H\$noñne©{H\$`n&
AnnZoAnZoOrdZ _¶¶Y_©H\$noA{^YZ ASJ ~ZnH\$a g_n¶hV {H\$¶¶m h¶Am
Wn& AnnZoAnZoOrdZH\$nb _¶¶~b¶¶ VbmVWmAR¶¶B¶¶H\$s AZbH\$ Vnñ`nE±
gânYZ H\$s& Ann n¶V{XZ 7-8 g¶¶¶¶ H\$ H\$aVo W& g¶¶¶¶gY¶¶ H\$s
g¶¶m Anhna-{dhna goAnn gXd gOJ Ann VÈna ahVoW& AnnH\$ Úna
goH\$nb© nMH\$ I nbor Zht bn¶¶¶¶ X`nbWmAn¶ XnZdraVmH\$ J¶¶ Ann
_¶¶H\$Q>H\$Q>H\$a ^aoh¶¶ W&

AnnH\$ BÝht g¶¶¶¶H\$m g¶¶_mZ H\$aVoh¶¶ g¶¶ ZoAnnH\$no g_` -
g_` na g¶¶ {ga_¶¶ ~ZnH\$a A{^YZXZ {H\$`n& Ann ^rZnga g¶¶
AÜ`j An¶ I r Odhna {dÚmnrR>AÜ`j H\$ J¶¶éVa Xn¶`Édn¶H\$no{Z^mZo

H0 gmW-gmW AZtH\$ YrnfH\$ gm_n(OH\$ gñWmAnp_| gdmrnf WoAnp
JieVa nXn| na guen^V hnt\$sa gK Ed\$g_nO H\$s gdm_| gd^ndZ
g_{nV W&

na_ Jie^SV ñd. I r ~nbM\$Or g(R> m AnnZo{Z_@ VWm
I OmjU^AY..H\$aU goJiegdmdEd\$Jie H0 n(V g_nOmH\$noAnZoOrdZ
_|gXd gdmf _hEd {X`mWn& `hr H\$maU hj{H\$ g_Vn(d^fV, g_rj U
Ü`nz`nr, {OZengZ nUm/H\$ ñd. AnMmì`nda I r ZnZe H\$s AnnH0
D\$na _hVr H\$nm Wr& AnnI r Zo_g_Vm H0 {gÖny/ H\$noAnZoOrdZ_|
AnE_gm^2{H\$`n& JieXod H0 gñV_mZH\$a ñd` \$H\$no gdmrnf H\$aVohE
gK Anp g_nO H0 H\$m`n H\$no ZdJ{V VWm Zdñde\$ nXnZ {H\$`n&
dV^mZ engZ Zm`H\$ AnMmì`nda I ram_e H0 n(V ^r AnnH\$mdgmhr
I Om` g_nO ^nd Wn& AnnZoAnZoOrdZn`V AnMmì`^JdZ H0
{Xem-{ZX}n H\$s AZmnbZm H\$aVohE Y_`Ed\$engZ H\$s n^ndZm H\$s
Wr&

AnnH\$s Y_ñEZr d AnnI r ZoAnZogmgnfaH\$ H\$Im^ n H\$m ^r
~I y-r {ZdñZ {H\$`m Anp AnZr gV{V H\$no JwdmZ Anp gñH\$nadmZ
~Zm`n& AnnH0 gmm` Ü` I r H0gw_H0_naOr g(R> m Ed\$I r OR>_bOr
g(R> m AnZo n[adnan] g{hV i`mnfaH\$ Anp gm_n(OH\$ Xrnf`Edn H\$no
H0ebVm go {Z^m aho h& Xnzn^`nB^ñ H\$m ^rZnga, {X,, r, H\$nzna
H\$_j`d h&

AnnH\$s n(i`med Xm_nX, I r_Vr H\$_bm-nB^ñd. I r bñW\$auOr
~nVam J\$Jmeha Anp I r_Vr {d_bñXdr-I r H\$_bOr {gnnUr, ~U bna
^r YrnfH\$, g_nOgdr Anp n(V{öV i`dgm`r h&

Bg nkH\$na AnnH\$m ^am-nam n[adna dQd] H\$s ^n(V bhbm
ahr h& AnnH\$m n[adna Bgr nkH\$na gK Anp g_nO H\$s gdmH\$aVm ahq
`hr _\$Jb _Zrfm h&

AZHS' [UH\$m

JhZ Z` dnX	9
knZepŠV H\$m {dH\$mg	24
gã` ½knZ H\$s AnamY Zm.....	37
AUwgo{danQ>H\$s Ana	50
XeZ`_nb	66
MnfaI`_nb	79
AnĒ`-AnĒ	92
VfUm H\$s AnJ	106
Xiü` ©Z H\$m M\$Jb	120

1.

JhZ Z` dmX

A{^ZYXZ {OZ XeZ Va(g` pXeZ Xto Xol,
 _V _V ^Xcao OmOB n{N> p ghp WmoAh_ol&& 1 &&
 gm_ny` oH\$ar X{aeU Xr{hb{y {ZU© gH\$b {def,
 X|Ka` maAYnH\$ _H\$apa{d e{e ê\$ñ {dbd &&2 &&
 hW{ddnXdm(MÎm Yar OrB©p A{V Xw© Z` dnX,
 AmJ_dnXohmJwJ_ H\$mZht, E g~bm{dfdnX&& 3 &&

`oA{^ZYXZ {OZ ^JdnZ²H\$s nWZmH\$s H\${S> ðh& dnVW...
 {OZH\$mOrdZ A{^ZYXZr` h; OJV²Hð {bE AnKaUr` h; nE` bH\$ ^i`
 AnE_mHð {b`oAnXe`h; EgoA{^ZYXZ ^JdZ²Hð XeZ H\$s A{^bnfm
 al Zm ^i` n{U` n Hð ñdê\$ñ Hð AZe\$ñ hr h& b{H\$Z A{^ZYXZ
 ^JdnZ²ZoOmAnZoXeZ Hð ñdê\$ñ OZVmHð gm_Zoal mdh ñdê\$ñ
 nE` bH\$ nUr Hð {bE gâ` H\$ I ÔmH\$s ^ndZm goJhU H\$aZo` nE` h&
 n^wA{^ZYXZ Hð XeZ EgoVmH\${R-Z ~Vbm` w` ohcS` n{H\$ Cg VarHð
 Hð _mJ©_VmZodmbn{H\$s H\$_r h& H\${d H\$s H\$ênZnE Cg XeZ Hð ñdê\$ñ
 H\$mog_PmZoH\$s Va\ \$ Xr{Vr hcna gmW hr dh CbPZ _onS>Om/mh;

Š` nqH\$ XqZ` nqH\$ AÝXa H\$Bq` {°\$ EgohcOnoEH\$ñV Xfi H\$ñJ goñd` \$
H\$ Ahf\$na H\$s nfi >H\$ {bE ~nbVohc{H\$ A{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ²H\$m _mJ[©]
h_nao nmg h& Cg _mJªna Vw MbmoJoVnoEH\$ anD CZH\$ XeZ H\$a
nmAmJ& EgoEH\$ Zht, H\$Bq` {°\$ AnZr-AnZr Ah\$ ^mclZm H\$m nmfU
H\$aZoH\$ {bE H\$mH\$aVohcAra OZ-gmYnaU H\$m _pñViH\$ CZ dñkñH\$
AÝXa CbP ^r On/mh; Š` nqH\$ EH\$ñVdñKr H\$WZ H\$aZodnboné f ^r
AnZo_V H\$s nfi >H\$ {bE H\$Bq`h/wAra VH\$ XoSñbVoh& i` {°\$ Cg
VH\$ñk _|\\$g H\$aH\$ ghr MrO H\$mnmVmZht bJmnmVmAra EH\$ñVdñKr
H\$s _Z_mZr MbVr ahVr h& Bg{b` oAÝVa H\$s ñ\ñUm ~nb CRVr h;.-

hVñ/ddñkhm(MÍmYar OnB[©]

A{V Xw[©] Z` dñk&

AmJ_dñkhmJéJ_H\$mZht,

E g~bm(dfñk&&

Cg EH\$-EH\$ Xfi >H\$ñbH\$a MbZodnboné fñH\$ VH\$ñk hñV
h& hñVñH\$ gnW VH\$bJVmh; VH\$H\$ gnW doH\$naU Xw/h& hñV VH\$Ara
H\$naU, BZ VrZñH\$mññ nm ..._Zñ` AnZr ~ñH\$ VrñV~VnZoH\$
{b` o{H\$ mH\$aVm h& ` {X` oVrZñMrO|{Zahf\$na Ara AZññV Xfi ðñbo
H\$ nmg hcVñdon^wH\$ _mJªH\$s Anm _ñZodnbor ~Z On/vr h& Ara ` {X
Ahf\$nar _Zñ` H\$ nmg hcVñAhf\$na H\$ gnW EH\$ñVdñKr h& EH\$ñV
Xfi >XqZ` nqH\$ñ{H\$gr ^r nbSona bJZoZht Xw/r& _pñViH\$ H\$ñBg
ñH\$na bWñVr hc{H\$ {Oggo_Zñ` hñZ hñOn/mh& Z` -{Zj ð gá^}r
AnfX H\$m kmZ ha EH\$ H\$ñZht hñVñ& H\$ñZ Š` m ~ñV al Vm h& BgH\$m
ñVm Zht bJVñ& XqZ` nqH\$ VrZ gnñ {VagR>nml ÉS>_V {H\$g ñH\$na
i` {°\$ H\$ñAnZr Anm I tñZoH\$s Mññ H\$aVohç BgH\$m ^r ha i` {°\$ H\$ñ
»` nb Zht hñVñ& Bg{b` o~Sò~Sò i` {°\$ CbP OnVoh& ñH\$b H\$s ~Sx
{S>Jk nññ nññga, dH\$sb AnfX-AnfX ^r Cg MH\$ _|AmOnVoh& Cg
MH\$ _|AmZoH\$mH\$naU Š` mh;? BgH\$mH\$naU h; CÝhñZoS>Jk nññ H\$s
hçna Bg VÝI H\$ñg_PmZht h& dodH\$sb ^r ~ZoVñ{H\$g ~ñV H\$?
doñVñVH\$ H\$m Anl ` bñH\$a {dñk H\$aZona VÈna h; na {H\$gH\$?

H\$MZY H\$! AnU` nE`_H\$ Xfi >H\$s dH\$nbV nni ... CÝh| Zht AnVr& Bg
dOh goCZH\$ gm_ZoH\$B`ghO ~nb Xv/mh; EH\$NÝV e\$ñ goH\$B`H\$WZ
H\$a Xv/mh; {H\$ _cV`hoOnoamñVm ~VnD\$, CggoV`hmar AnE`_m {dH\$(gV
hnoOmì Jr, Vno do ^r nni ... CgH\$ H\$WZ _oAnH\$a MH\$am OnVoh& {\\$a
gmYnaU brnU, OnoBVZonTè-{bI oZht hnb/p do` {X _mZ b|, VnoBg_o
AnM`^hr Š`m? donni ... `hr gmMVoh&Cg AnK_r Zo_mZ {b`m, Vno
h_ ^r Š`n Z _mZ? AJa VÍ` Zht hnb/m, VnoBVZo~Sè AnK_r H\$go
_mZV&

na gmYnaU brnU nH\$no` h nVm Zht {H\$ AnU` nE`_H\$ Xfi >godo
V`hnaohr ^nB`h& ^nVH\$ Xfi >d Aj ar` knZ H\$s Xfi >go ^bohr do
{dUmZ ~Z J`p {S>Jk nna H\$a br, na AnU` nE`_H\$ Xfi >godoH\$^r Oran
^r hno gH\$Voh& ~pèH\$ Bg _mZ Zo_| H\$^r-H\$^r gnUmaU i` {°\$ BZ
CnmYYnfa` n goAmJo~TèhE ^r hno gH\$Voh& AV... EH\$NÝVdnK _|_mZd
CbPoZht, Bg{bE gH\$V {X`mh: "**hV{ddnKdn(MImYar OrB`p A(V
Xw` Z` dnK&**

Z` dnK H\$no g_PZmgab Zht h& ~Sxn Xw` h& Z` H\$s ~nVn
H\$naO>bZmEH\$ AbJ ~nV h; na CZH\$noX` SJ_ H\$aZmXgar ~nV h&
gmV Z` H\$ Zm_ ha H\$B` {°\$ `nK H\$a bolm, na CZH\$mnK nU H\$hræ
H\$hræhnb/mh; CgH\$mnVm emi X H\$B` nH\$no Zht ahVn& emi I _|AmJ_
Xfi >godUZ Am`mh& dhns{dUmZnZo^ndnH\$no g_PmZoH\$s OnoVio` xnH\$s
h; dh Z` nH\$ gmV H\$s h&

^JdmZ _hndra H\$s dnUr gmV Z` _` hnb\$a dnVwH\$ gE`
ñdè\$ñ H\$no nVnmXV H\$aVr h& `X Z` H\$mnèdè\$ñ gm_ZoZht hnoVno
i` {°\$ AmJ_ dnS` go^r CbP gH\$Vm h& Ann gVZVoh&

**VU\$H\$nbU\$VU\$g_EU\$am {JhoUm_ \$U` adnñWm g(U` Zm_ \$
am` m hrñWm MbUnKdr, Jw{gbrE MBE, ~EUAn& 1 &&
VU\$H\$nbU\$ VU\$ g_EU\$ am {Jho Z` ao A, ngñhã_ñg
g_ngaU\$ n[agn(U`J` m Ya_nH\$hAnmpagm{S>J` n& 2 &&
AZñmanldnB` XerñJ gJ**

A~ `hnš emñl Hš dnš` Hšno bhtsa ` {X Hšno[©]AnOHsb Hšm
 VHšdnKr EHšmVdKr AnnHš gm_ZoAnHša I šm hno Om oAnp nNe {Hš-
 ~nbnongnh~! `odnš` {HšgZoHšo? VnoCîma XnoJe ^JdmZ _hndra Zo
 Hšh& dh HšhVm hî ^JdmZ _hndra Zo {Hšg g_` \sa_mì o? gnñ~ `h
 Vno nVm Zht& gW_mñdm_r Oâ~yñdm_r Hšno Hšh aho h& dh VHšdnKr
 HšhWm-gW_mñdm_r Zo`h ~nV Hšhr hî Vno do {Hšg g_` _|Wo? Ann
 HšhJe ^JdmZ _hndra Hšs CnpñW {V _|W& VHšdnKr AnJoHšhWm-AÀNšm
 gnñ~ ^JdmZ _hndra Anp gñm_mñdm_r g_HšnbrZ hE& Cg g_`
 ^JdmZ {Hšgr ^r {dÜ_mZ ZJa Hšm {ZX}e HšaVo hč Vno "hnñWm Hšgo
 Hšhm` nZ ZJa Wm- ¶h HšgoHšhm? `h Vno ^VHšnb Hšs {Hš` m h&

Ann OnZVohč {Hš ^V, ^{dî` Anp dV[©]mZ Hšnb Hšnb Hš` ^X
 go {Hš¶m VrZ nkšma Hšs hnb/r h& `hnš ^VHšnb Hšs {Hš` m Hšmnč nV {Hš` m
 `nZ n¶[©]_|Wm Egm Š` n Zht Hšhm {Hš "hî& Š` m dV[©]mZ _|ZJa Zht
 ahm? "ZJa hî' Egm HšaZm Mnñh` oWn& Xd no gnñ~! BZHšs ~nV _|
 nE` j gohr {danV Amahm hî; Vno`h ~nV Hšgo_mZr OnE& OgodV[©]mZ
 _|"_YXgñp hî' Hšhm Om Jm bč {HšZ dV[©]mZ _oHšno[©]-nb CRš"_YXgñp
 ZJa Wm Vno Š` m`h RšHš hî? gmYnaU ^nB[©]MŠHša _onš>OnE±o {Hš
 ~nV Vno RšHš h& Oâ~yñdm_r Hšno g_PmVo hE gW_mñdm_r Hšno`h
 HšhZm Mnñh` oWm {Hš Bg g_` anOJñr ZJar h& "`h ZJar hî`h Zht
 Am m ~pēHš "Wr' (hnñWm) `h eāX Am n& Bggo_nbo_ hnb/m hî {Hš
 emñl {bI Zodnbnñ Hšno ^V, ^{dî`, dV[©]mZ Hšs {Hš` m Anñ Hšm ^r nym
 knZ ZhtšWn& `h knZ Vno AnO Hš {dÜm[©]ñ Hšno ^r hnb/m hî Anp {OZHšno
 ^JdmZ HšhVohč CZHšno BZ {Hš` m Anñ Hšm ^r knZ Zht& `h nE` j go
 {danñm AnV/m h& Bg {bE ^JdmZ na I Ōm Hšm _al Zr hî; Vno CXKñfV
 Hša Xz m Mnñh` o {Hš` oemñl ^JdmZ Hš HšhohE Zht h& ` {X Egm KnñfV
 Zht Hšano Vno ^JdmZ na I Ōm Zht aho Jr, CZHšm gdRĒd Zht aho Jm
 AnX Xbrb| Xbtša HšB[©]i` {°\$ OZ gmYnaU Hšno ^V Hša gHšVo h&
 bč {HšZ Bg nkšma Hšm HšWZ gmV Z¶ññ Ūnam {I V emódnš` n Hšm
 ^br^ñšV knZ Zht hnZoHšm n[aUm_ h&

Xd Zm`h h; {H\$`hnsna anDJhr ZJar H\$ {dU_mZ hnvohE ^r
 Ono`h dMZ H\$hm J`mh; {H\$`hrhWmh`nZ`Wr' Vno dh ^r EH\$ Z`H\$s
 Xfi >go H\$WZ h& dh AgE` Zht h; Jbv Zht h; drVarJ dnUr go
 {dnarV Zht h& gmV Z`_| go nmldo Z`dnbm H\$hm h; {Og g_`
 AdnWmZ h; Cg g_` "h; ahVm h; na ^v/H\$nb H\$m ZSem Ana hnv/mh&
 nmldo eAX` dnbm H\$hm h; O~ ^JdmZ Zo dU` {H\$`m Cg g_`
 ^JdmZ H\$m g_deaU Wn& Cg g_` H\$s anDJhr ZJar "hrhWmh Wr&
 Cg H\$nb Cg g_` _o`nZ ^JdmZ _hndra O~ Wp Cg H\$nb H\$s ZJar
 H\$s n`m Xgar Wr Ana O~ gw_nffdm_r ZoOa~yndm_r goH\$hm V-
 dh n`m ~XbH\$a Xgar n`m CEnp hnoJBWr& Bg H\$naU` hnehWm
 eAX H\$m n`m {H\$`m J`m h&`h n`m ^r`WnVh& Bg_| VH\$H\$a
 OZ-gmYnaU H\$no^_ _| Zht nSzm h&`h Z`dnX g_PZmXw| h&

Bgr Z`dnX H\$nbH\$a Xp V dmcocm ^JdmZ H\$ _m| ~mYm
 nXm H\$aVo hc Ana gmYnaU i`pSV H\$no AnZr BANZugma Ah\$ndr
 EH\$Vdnkr AnZonj _|_nZoH\$s Mo`nH\$aVoh& EH\$ i`pSV H\$hm h;-
 `h g~ Bg nH\$na H\$ de _|~Rzm gmYw~ZZm AmX H\$N>Zht h& ~g
 _| goCfnaU H\$a {X`m ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ hnoJ` & AmJoH\$s {H\$`m H\$aZo
 H\$s H\$nbAndi` H\$Vm Zht h& _Z_| gmV {b`m Vno hnoJ` oXeZ & AmJo
 A~ OnoH\$N>^r H\$a ahohm H\$aVoahm I y- I nVnrvVo_nD CSnVoahn
 Vw ZohnV Ono>{b`m Vno hnoJ` m H\$m_ & EH\$ i`pSV Egm H\$hm h; Vno
 H\$nbXgam~nbVm h; Aap VyJbv H\$hm h& S`m go~nbZo_m| go
 H\$m_ hnoJ`m? AJa Egm hnv/mVno^noZ ^r Egm hr hnzMm h` & dh
 VH\$^r Xv/mh; {H\$ Ogo^noZ eAX H\$m _| goCfnaU H\$aZo_m| gonO>
 Zht ^aVm hnv _|^noZ bZogonO>Zht ^aVm H\$enZm H\$aZo gonO>
 Zht ^aVn& Egohr Vnhnam H\$hm _|`m h& _c^JdmZ H\$ XeZ H\$aZo
 H\$ {bE ~Vn/mh; {H\$ VydMZ, Am|, H\$nz Or^, eara BZ g~H\$noEH\$
 eSn _|H\$a bQ EH\$noJ`~Z On& ~g EH\$noJ`~Z J`m Vno^JdmZ H\$ XeZ
 hnoJ` & AmJoH\$N>H\$aZoH\$s Andi` H\$Vm Zht&

nhbm dnkr H\$hm h; H\$db hnv Ono>{b`m ~g! na _cEgm

Zht H\$hvna _cVnoH\$hvnhj(H\$ nmM BpYX« n H\$noEH\$ ê\$ n _|H\$a {b` m Vno^JdmZ H\$ XeZ hnoJ` &

Vrgam H\$hvnhj` h ^r { _i` m h& nmM BpYX« n Anp _Z H\$no EH\$noJ« H\$aZo _mì go hr ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ Zht hnb/& Bg nkH\$na H\$s EH\$noJ/mH\$s pñW{V VnoSnaS0a ^r H\$aVmhj; dH\$sb ^r H\$m_ na ~R\mhj; VnoEH\$noJ«hnoOm/mhj; i` mnmar ^r, JnhH\$ An/mhj; VnoEH\$noJ«~Z Om/m h& Š` m Bggo CZH\$no Bpda H\$ XeZ hnoJ` o? dh H\$hvnhj-Bggo ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ Zht hnb/& _c~Vn/mhj(H\$ dh _mJ H\$noZgmhj? {H\$gr ^r Ord H\$noGVmZoH\$s pñW{V Zht ah& ^JdmZ^H\$s ^pSV _p~RZoH\$s Xfi >gognXr nmfnH\$, eara H\$ D\$na nhZoOmZodmboJhZnH\$mn[aE` mJ, qhgm PR>AnX H\$mn[aE` mJ Anp njJ`E` mJ H\$s nmfnH\$ {Og_| _h go ^r qhgm Zht hno _h H\$mvH\$ ^r {H\$gr na Z {Jaø Egr E` mJ-g)MH\$ nmfnH\$ nhZH\$a ~R>OmZmh& {H\$YVv~ ^r ` {X _Z BYa-CYa hnoJ` m VnoŠ` mXeZ hnoOmì om?

Mn/VmH\$hvnhj-Egmvno~hje(n` m ^r H\$a b/mh& ~hje(n` oH\$no Amn OmZVohc? Om{d{^p nmfnH\$ nhZH\$a ñdnJ ~Zn/m h& VnoMn/Vm H\$hvnhj-_Z Cg XeZ _|ahZmMn(h` p Vno^JdmZ H\$ XeZ hnoGH\$Vo h& dh AYXa H\$ {dMman}goXeZ H\$m gâ~Y Y OmV/m h&

nmMdnH\$hvnhj-VyXeZ H\$m ñden Zht g_PVn& XeZ Vno_Z _|OS>H\$m ^r {H\$` m Om/m h& {VOnar H\$ ^r XeZ {H\$E OmVoh& {\\$a ^ndZmH\$mZm_ {b` mOmì , VnoŠ` m hnb/mhj? ` {X Cgo^JdmZ H\$ XeZ H\$aZohr hç VnoAnZr epSV bJmZogohnoGH\$Voh& knZ H\$s epSV H\$m CÚn/ H\$aH\$ AnE`_m H\$ AYXa ` {X Xd ZoH\$s Mo` an H\$s OmVr hj; Vno ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ hnoOmVoh& Bg{b` o_cH\$hvnhj gmR>H\$ h&

NRan H\$hvnhj-Zht, Vy ^r JbV h& ^nB© {Og kmZe{°\$ go AnE`_m H\$noXd ZoH\$s Mo` an H\$aVmhj; Xno_{ZO>AnE`_m H\$s pñW{V H\$m Ü` nZ H\$a b/mhj; Anp Xg { _ZO>CR>Om/m h& {\\$a KE0e^a ~R\mhj; {\\$a CR>Om/m h& Bg nkH\$na ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ Zht hnoGH\$V& ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ H\$aZoH\$ {bE ñWm` r e{°\$ AnZr Mn(h` & knZ e{°\$ EH\$ garl r

-Zr ahq VnoXeZ hmoGH\$Voh; Anp dgr e{°\$ H\$- hnr/r h; ? O- Hôdb
kmZ hnr/mh& Hôdb kmZ hnrZona hr ^JdmZ Hô XeZ {H\$E OmgH\$Voh&
gnVdn\$H\$H\$Vmhf-Bgo^r _cnyJ°XeZ Zht _mZVmŠ`n{H\$ Hôdbr
^mDZ H\$aVohç MbVoh; CRVø~Rvohç CnXe Xvoh& Cg g_` eŒ
ñdêšn _|{dj m ahVmhf& XeZ VnoO~ ha j U, ha g_` {gŒ AdñWm
_|a_U {H\$`m Ondp V~ hnr/mh&

gnVn{dnr AnZø2 A{^_V EH\$-EH\$ Z` H\$no_»` _mZVohE
EH\$noYVH\$ n{VnrKZ H\$aVohE EH\$-XgaoH\$noJbV ~VmVohçAnp Xgan
H\$m{VañH\$na H\$aVoh& Bg nH\$na don^wHô XeZ Zht H\$a nrv& CZH\$no
g_PmZoHô {bE g_Yd` dnXr _hnr_mñ` nŒnK Hô gnV CZH\$noOns>XJ&
doH\$Hjê-Vw_ EH\$noYV n{VnrKZ H\$aVo hno VnoJbV h; {I`m h& dh
^JdmZ H\$m_mJ°Zht, Xz° h; gŒ` Zht& `X gŒ` nplH\$ drVamJ n^w
Hô _mJnZgma ^JdmZ Hô XeZ H\$aZmh; VnognVn{Z` n{H\$m Anj nXfi >
gog_Yd` H\$aZmhno n& nW_ i` pšV ZoOnoH\$hm dh ^r R\$H\$ h& dh
_Z _|^ndZm al Vm h; hnrV OnoVmh& `h XeZ H\$s eie\$AmV H\$s
^y_H\$m h& _Z _|^ndZm nXm Zht hnrJ, hnrV Zht OnoVmh VnoAmJoH\$m
H\$ _H\$go~TøJm? na hnrV OnoZogohr XeZ hnoOm Jp `h EH\$noYV
gnmZmJbV h& CgHô gnV nrm BpYX; n{Anp _Z H\$noXeZ êšn bú`
|OonZm ^r Andí` H\$ h& AJa nW H\$nohr bJoAnp XgaoH\$no Zht
bW|VnoXeZ Zht hnoNm J& {H\$a Vrgam OnoH\$H\$Vmhf EH\$noJv/H\$noH\$m`
êšn _|n{aUV H\$aZoHô {bE nrmH\$ ^r nhZZr Andí` H\$ h; dh ^r EH\$
Xfi >goR\$H\$ h& `X nrmH\$ nhZ H\$a ~RøJm VnognŒmZm H\$s AmJoH\$s
pñW{V` n\$ R\$H\$ ~ZJr& I tom ahm Anp EH\$noJ« ^r h; Vno Ka H\$m H\$noB`
gXñ` hnrV nH\$s>H\$a CRm ^r gH\$Vm h& Bg{bE nrmH\$ YnaU H\$a
~RZm ^r Andí` H\$ h& MnrVm Ono H\$H\$Vm hf {H\$ _Z H\$no Cg XeZ _|
al Zm Mnrh`odh ^r R\$H\$ h& nrmVdn\$ ^r AmJoKnZ e{°\$ nraâ^ _|Xno
{ZQ>OnoVø2 ~TøJm VnoYraeYraoMnr-g KÉQø^r kmZe{°\$ Hô gnV
Xd Zo bJ gH\$Vm h& Bg{bE Bgo ^r gnV bH\$a MbZm h& N-Rm
HôdbkmZr H\$no_mZVm hf VnoHôdbkmZ ^r V~ hnrJmO~ {H\$ nraâ^ go

hr {dH\$ng H\$SaVmOm` w n& Cg {dH\$ng H\$ -nK hr eara NpZona {gÕ-
ñdē\$-AdñWm n& h mUr & Cg AdñWm _|^nDZ, {dhma AnX g~ Np}>
Om` |& bH\$Z `h AdñWm nW_ Z` H\$s pñW{V gon&â^ h mUr, V-
Am` w r, ~rM _|goZht OnH\$Jr&

AnZēAnZoñWmZ na g~ Z` _hēdnj^h& EH\$M'VdnKr ~Z
H\$a {H\$gr _V H\$nonH\$S-Zm-dñVW... n^wH\$ XeZ _|ghm H\$ Zht h mUr n&
gnVn`Z` nH\$no gnW bH\$a MbZmMn(h` & Anp Anj nXfi >gohr dñVwH\$M
n(VnKZ h mUr h& O~ dñVwH\$ g_J«ē\$ n H\$no_»` H\$aH\$ dUZ {H\$` m
Om` w m Cg g_` n` n^ Xfi >JnU h mUr, Anp {Og g_` n` n^ Xfi >
H\$mdUZ {H\$` mOm` w m Cg g_` g_J«dñVwXfi >JnU h mUr & Bg nH\$na
Z` H\$ gnVn` ^X ^JdnZ _hndra Zognj Xfi >go~Vbm` o bH\$Z Cg
Xfi >H\$no_»` ē\$ n go~(Õ_mZ nēf hr g_P gH\$Vm h& AY` EH\$M'VdnKr
n&mg_P Zht n mV& XmeZ H\$ Xfi >goH\$hm ^r hj ...-

**An`^\$dñVng_ñ`_nZ_Xi`_Vf {d(dA`_nZ_&
AnKē^XnKVgá^_rS?JrXēñEd\$~Wē\$ndU_&&**

n` nUrK_Dar 23 H\$M

ībnH\$ _|~Vm` mhj {H\$ Ohn\$g_J«dñVndē\$ n H\$M{M'YVZ {H\$` m
OmVmhj; dhnsna n` n^ H\$s Xfi >_»` Zht ahVr& O~ Cgr dñVwH\$no gV_
Xfi >gognMZoH\$Mng\$J AnVmhj; Anp dñVwH\$ AYXa ahZodmboEH\$ EH\$
Y_`H\$M{M'YVZ H\$aZm h mUr h; dhns{\\$a n` n^ -Xfi >n_» ~Z OnZogo
dñVwXfi >JnU ~Z OnVr h& Cn` m H\$s pñW{V go~narH\$s _|CVaZm
nS\mh& {\\$a Xi` Zht ah H\$a Anj mgon` n^ AmOmVmh& O~ i` dhma
Anp {ZIM` XnZn` gmnj ē\$ n go_»` JnU ^nd gog_PoOnVohj; V-
{ZIM` i` dhma gogdWm AbJ Zht nS\m Anp Z i` dhma {ZIM` go
gdWm AbJ nS\mh&

cA` nXm gV Vm_|Z OnH\$a AnnH\$noBVZm hr ~VmXZmMnV m
h{H\$ Ann n^wH\$ XeZ H\$ {b`oEH\$M'VdnKr _Vn_|Z nS\ohE CZH\$
g_`Yd` H\$no bH\$a MbJ oAnp AnZr e{°\$ H\$no g_`Yd` H\$ gnV gnVn`
Z` nH\$no JnU _»` ^nd _|g_PVohE `WnMV ē\$ n goAmJo~TJ o Vno
AnZr e{°\$ H\$no H\$ pYXw H\$a n^wH\$ XeZ H\$a gH\$J&

EH\$ i` {°\$ gnMle-nW_ H\$ j m hr gM h; AmJoH\$S H\$ j nE±g~
{_i` m hç VnoŠ` m R±H\$ h;? Zht& XgamH\$ hVm h_f-nW_ H\$ j m Vno{ _i` m
h; Š` nH\$ CgoN±Zr nS±r h& VnoŠ` m dñVd _|nW_ H\$ j m { _i` m h;?
Zht& AJa Egm_nZm OnEJm, VnoAnn {H\$gr H\$m_ _|g\ \$bVm nñ Zht
H\$a gH\$V& ½` mahdt H\$ j m _|OmZodtoH\$noXgdt H\$ j m N±Zr nS±r h;
VnoŠ` m Xgdt H\$ j m { _i` m hno JB°? dh { _i` m Zht h± Xgdt H\$m
AU` ` Z ½` mahdt _|H\$m_ AnVm h& EH\$ H\$ j m Xgar H\$ {bE _XXJna
hñ/r On/r h&

enñi r` Xfi > go 14 JñWñWñZ _nZo JE h& doEH\$ nH\$na go
MñKh H\$ j nE±h& MñVo JñWñWñZ go Anñ` nE_H\$ H\$ j m Mñoy hñ/r h&
nñMdl JñWñWñZ _|Omì |p VnoMñVm N±>Omì |n& N±R±gm/dl JñWñWñZ _|
OmZona nñMdm N±>OmVm h& Bgr Vah ½` mahdl, ~mahdl, Vahdl _|OmZona
na ZrMoH\$ JñWñWñZ N±>OmVo h& VnoŠ` m g^r JñWñWñZ { _i` m hno
J` o? MñKhd| _|J` p VnoVahdn^r N±>Omì |n&

EH\$ gr± hñ/r hç CgH\$S ha nñ ar AnZ± AnZoñWñZ na
_hEdnJ± h& nhbr nñ ar ^r Andí` H\$ h; Xgar ^r Andí` H\$ h; dgohr
Anñ| ar ^r Andí` H\$ h& Xgar nñ ar na MñEJm, Vno nhbr N±Zr hr
nS±r& ` h N±Zm ` WñV^h& dñV{dH\$ h& BVZm Oe\$a Û` mZ aI Zm
Mñh` o{H\$ _\$Ob nñ ar Zht, _\$Ob nñ [a` nñ gonah& AJa ` h bú`
_|Am J` m VnoXu^ Z` dnK _|Ann CbPJoZht Anñ _hEdnJ^OrdZ
H\$no gnH\$na H\$aVohE AmJo~T>gH±J&

_Zi` H\$no nñ a^ gohr AYV VH\$ MbZm Mñh` & dht pñW{V
dnñV{dH\$ hñ/r h& _nVm H\$ gñH\$na ~MnZ _|OgoAm J` p Mñhodh J^°
_|hr hno dogñH\$na i` W°Zht Omì |p&

gá` JXfi > Ord, Om Z` dnK H\$no g_PH\$a MbVm h; CgH\$m
ZŠem H\$N>Anñ hr hñ/m h& Ego^i` nñUnr O~ _nVm H\$S H\$ j _|AnVo
hç Vno _nVm H\$S pñW{V Š` m hñ/r h; BgH\$m dU^ H\$Wm^mJ _|AnnH\$
gm_ZoMb ahm h& O\$Jb H\$ AYXa _|ZanO Zb H\$no g_Pmahoh; Anñ
X_` YVr H\$ {df` _|dU^ H\$a ahoh& X_` YVr _|Om e{°\$ i` °\$ h±,

CgH\$ nrNē Š` mH\$naU h; BgH\$ mñni ĩH\$saU _hnĒ_m Xoahohē
 nūnĶVr _hmanZr, Ono HŲYXZna _|^r_ Zaē H\$s nĒZr Wr,
 AnZr eē` m na e` Z H\$a ahr Wr& _hmanZr H\$noha g_` H\$nbēndBZ
 Zht Am` mH\$aVoWp Š` nĶH\$ CgH\$m _Z ñdñW Wr& {OgH\$m _Z ñdñW
 (VŲXēñV) ahVm h; CgH\$noEH\$EH\$ ~hV Vah H\$ ñdBZ Zht AnV& na
 {OZ _Zw` nĶH\$m _Z AñdñW h; eara _|anĶmX H\$s pñW{V h; donm` ...
 anV _|^ ĩH\$a ñdBZ Xd mH\$aVoh& SandZoXĶ` Anp Xggaē2 XĶ` ^r
 Xd Voh& na _hmanZr _Z H\$s Xem goñdñW Wr& _mZ{gH\$ Xem {dMmanĶ
 go~ZVr h& {OZH\$m _pñViH\$ RĶH\$ h; {Z_Ē h; CZH\$m OrdZ ^r RĶH\$
 Vah goMbZo_|gj _ ahVm h&

_hmanZr gŲXa OrdZ H\$s pñW{V H\$nobĶsa emŲV H\$ gnW AnZo
 e` ZH\$ĵ _|gmahr Wr {H\$ AMnZH\$ CgoEH\$ ñdBZ Am` n& CgZonĶdBZ
 _|Xd m {H\$ EH\$ ídV/dUĶmVr ^` ĩH\$a pñW{V go{dhĶ hnbĶsa anO^dZ
 _|ndē H\$a ahm h& _hmanZr ñdBZ _|Xd ahr Wr {H\$ OĶ}b _|XndmZb
 bJ J` m h; Anp hnW` nĶH\$m g_Ķn Cg_|Ob J` m h& `h hnVr Cg
 ^` ĩH\$a {dn{Ķmgo~MZoH\$ {bE anO^dZ _|ndē H\$a ahm h& dh hnVr
 _hmanZr H\$ nmĶ AnH\$a ~R>OnV/m h& _hmanZr Bg ñdBZ H\$noXd H\$a
 gnMZobJr {H\$ _Zobg nĶH\$na H\$mXĶ` nhboH\$^r Zht Xd n& AnO `h
 ñdBZ Š` nĶXd m h; ? Bg ñdBZ H\$ \sb H\$s Š` m pñW{V h; ? ZtX ^ĶJ
 hnZoH\$ gnW hr gnW dh ñdñW hnbĶsa nbĶJ na ~R>Vr h; Anp nĶwH\$m
 Ū` mZ H\$aVr h& Bg ñdBZ H\$m Š` m AWĶh; BgH\$s AnZon{VXd go
 OnZH\$nar VnonĶá H\$a bĶ dh dhmagōCRĶH\$a JO-J{V H\$ gnW n{VXd H\$
 e` ZH\$ĵ _|nhĶMv h&

nmMrZ H\$nb H\$ Bg ZŠeoH\$no^r Ū` mZ _|bZoH\$s Andí` H\$Vm
 h; {H\$ nhboi` {°\$ {H\$g TĶJ goMbVoWp `h H\$Wm^mJ goAnnH\$noXd Zm
 h& e` Z H\$s XĶi >go CZH\$ AbJ-AbJ e` ZJĶ hnĶoW& anĶĶ H\$
 g_` dh _hmanZr ñdBZ H\$noXd H\$a CRĶ Anp _hmanO H\$ e` ZJĶ _|
 nhĶMv& CgH\$ _Z _|Bg nĶH\$na H\$m ^r »` nb Wm {H\$ _eōn{VXd H\$ht
 OJ Z OnE& `Ū{n AnBĶVr {Xb H\$ {dMma gŲZmZoH\$ {bE {\sa ^r Cg_|

{ddbt\$ Wm{H\$ _hmanOmH\$s gw -{ZYXm ^\$J Z H\$e\$& ñdm^ñ(dH\$ e\$ñ go
{ZXm ^\$J hmp V^r _|AnZr ~nV aI dh I Q>I Q>H\$aH\$ hmV bJnH\$a
`m AnhO>H\$aH\$ {ZXm ^\$J H\$aZoH\$s ^ndZm Zht aI Vr h& AnO H\$
^nB©~{hZñ _|Bg nH\$na H\$m {ddbt\$ h; `m Zht ? AnO H\$s pñW{V ~Sx
{d{MÎ h& H\$ñB©gnò m h; CgH\$m Û` mZ Z aI H\$a ^nB©~hZ YS-m-Y\$>
MbJp Omm-Omm go~nbJp na `h Zht gnMVo{H\$ _cBYh|{H\$g H\$naU
Anp Š` ñ OJm ahm h;? hñ H\$ñB©A{V Andí` H\$ H\$m` hno Anp CgH\$
{bE OJmZmnSoVnoAbJ ~nV h; na {-Zm{ddbt\$ H\$ Bg nH\$na H\$mH\$m` ©
H\$aZmR\$H\$ Zht&

_hmanZr {ddbt\$ dnbr Wr, pñW{V g_PZodnbr Wr& Z` -{Zj on
H\$m` VqH\$(MV²CgokmZ Wn& dh empYV H\$ gnW dhm:OmH\$a ~R>Om/r hc
dh _hmanOmH\$ qghngZ na ~R-ZoH\$s Mi` m Zht H\$a ahr Wr& _hmanO
ñd` \$^r BVZr Jm>{ZXm dnboZht W& {H\$gr-{H\$gr i` {°\$ H\$noZtX Egr
Am/r h; {H\$ ZJnSo^r nrO>VnoZtX Zht I b& na _hmanOm _m_jbr gr
AnhO>goOJ J` & ~nboH\$z ?

_hmanZr ~nbor-ZnW, `h AnnH\$s Y_ñr n&

'H\$hm-H\$goAmZm hAm?'

ZnW ! H\$N>{d{ei >H\$m` H\$ {bE AnB©h&

_hmanO ZoCgo~RZoH\$ {bE AngZ {X` n& `h pñW{V JhñWml _
H\$s h& CZH\$ {dMmanH\$s d OrdZ H\$s pñW{V {H\$g nH\$na H\$s h; `h ^r
Ann g_{P` & doEH\$ AngZ na ~R-Zm^r ngYX Zht H\$aVoW& _hmanO
ZoñdnW hmZoH\$ ~nX nJn-V{~` V VnoR\$H\$ h; Zm ?

hm _hmanO, V{~` V VnoR\$H\$ h; _cH\$N>{dMna aI ZoAnB©h&

_hmanZr ZoH\$hm- _Zoea` m _|gn/ohE EH\$ ídW/dU`hnr H\$noXd mAnp
dh hmWr anO^dZ _|ndie H\$aVohE _@onng AnH\$a ~R>J` n& BVZo _
_ar ZtX ^\$J hnoJB& Bg ñdBZ H\$m Š` mAW`h; ? `hr g_PZo_ç` hñ
CnpñWV hB©h&

_hmanO ^r 72 H\$bmAnH\$ OmZH\$na W& CÝhmZ|H\$hm-{OYXJr _|
EgmñdBZ nhboVnoZht Am m? _hmanZr ZoH\$hm-Zht _hmanO, nhbo

Eg m ñdBZ H\$^r Zht Am ñ& _hmanOm H\$hVo h¢ Váhmao J^©_ | H\$ñB©
ñfi` dmZ AnE_m AmZodnrb h& Váhmar H&J go{H\$gr ñfi` ñE_m H& OY_
H\$m ng\$J h&

_hmanOm H\$hZobJe` h ñfi` dmZr H\$m CX` h& AmZodnrb AnE_m
ñfi` entor hi, Š` ñ{H\$ ñfi` dmZr H& {~Zm Bg ñkH\$na H& ñdBZ H\$s pñW{V
Zht ~ZVr& Vw_Zo` h Anp{ñdBZ Xd m h& A~ Vw OrdZ _|^°\$
^ndZm bnZñ& dn{ng OnH\$a e` Z H\$s ^ndZm_V aI Zñ& _C^r gy ñX`
VH\$ H\$m g_` knZ H& gnW i` VrV H\$aZm MnhVm h&

R&H\$ hi_C^r e` ZH\$J N&Vr h&

{nN&br an{ | _|XnZñY_ñWmZ na nhMoAnp Y_ØmJaU _|bJ
J` & g_^nd H\$m {MYVZ {H\$` ñ& {\\$a ññV... VYXñVr H& {bE Ky_Zo
~ñha Om m H\$aVoWq Bg{bE anO^dZ H& ~JrMo_|MboJ` & _hmanZr
Anp _hmanO ~JrMo_|nhM OmVoh&

Ky_Vog_` _hmanO ~JrMoH& dÿ ñ \bñAnp ñkH\$V H& Xÿ` ñ
go{ej mXVoh& H\$hVoh¢BZ \bñH\$ñXd ñ& `h H\$_b hi;BgH\$s {H\$VZr
_hH\$ hi? `h _Zñ` H& {Xb H\$ñemV H\$aVm h& Egohr Váhmao J^©_ |
H\$ñB©Z H\$ñB©Egr AnE_m AmZodnrb hi; {Oggo_Øm H&C CÁÁdc hñZo
dnm h& ¶h gñZH\$a ' hmanZr H\$m_Z ñ&¶, V hñJ¶ñ& _hmanOm Ky_ aho
W& CZ_|Z Vno^Ør _OnH\$ Wr, Z {dH\$nar ^ndZm H\$m ññ-è` Wñ&

~YyAno! AnO BZ ~ññH\$s {ej m bZm {H\$VZm Anđi` H\$ h&
Ann ha g_` gñma H& {df` ñ H\$s ~ññH\$ñhr _pñVñH\$ _|Z aI H\$a
OrdZ-{Z_ñH\$ Anñ ñ& ng H\$aJoVnoAnn AnZo_|gñXa gñH\$ññH\$m
Vno{Z_ñH\$aJoVno hr AnnH& gñXa gñH\$ññH\$s Nñ m AnZo~fñ
_|^r Xd ññ ¶& na AnO AnnH\$m Û` ñZ Bg Anñ H\$hññhi? _C{H\$gH\$ñ
{ej m Xñ? {H\$gH\$ñ gñZñD\$±? AnnH\$ñ H\$hñ? Ann BZ ~ññna Û` ñZ
aI ZoH\$ññJoVñ na? Ann VnoMnhVoh¢_hmanO gñZñVoOnE& na H&db
gñ bZogóŠ` m hñJm?

_hmanO Anp _hmanZr ~JrMo_|Ky_ ahoh& {ej ññX ~ññ Mb
ahr Wt {H\$ AMñZH\$ EH\$ hñWr ídW dU©H\$m Am OmVm h& Xd ñ Š` m

H0XaV ~ZVr h& ? CYa _nbr, ZnH\$a-MnH\$a g^r h,, m_MnVohç O\$Jb
H\$mhnVr AmJ`m ~Mno~Mno _hmanOmH\$no^r AndnO X0H\$a H\$hZobJe
h{0> oñdm_Z^! `h O\$Jb H\$mhnVr h& na _hmanOmAnp _hmanZr XnZn
_Z H0 ~SoñSH0 W& _Z goñdñW W& dohnVr go^^^rV Zht hE&
_hmanZr ZoH\$hm-H0XaV H\$noŠ`mBi >h; ? `h dhr hnVr VnoZht h; ?
_hmanO ~nboH\$h Zht gH\$Vm na ídV dU^H\$mhnVr Vnoçnj nV h& do
dhmego^mJoZht,CZH0 AYXa {Z^©Vm H\$s dñm Wr {H\$ h_ {H\$gr H\$no
gVmZm Zht MnVVo VnoH\$nb^h_| ^r Š`n gVm ðm hnVr _hmanO Anp
_hmanZr H0 nng nhM J`n& CgZo _hmanOm H\$no g\$>_| CRaH\$a D\$na
Mñm mAnp {H\$a _hmanZr H\$no^r CRa n& bnJ H\$hZobJe AaoAZW^hno
OnEJn& `h _hmanO H\$noñH\$ XoJn& na dh hnVr _naZodnbm Zht Wn&
CgZo _hmanOm Anp _hmanZr H\$no g\$>goCRaH\$a AnZr nrR>na ~Rm m
Anp dhmegoadmZmhnoJ`n& ZJa H\$s OZVmBg Xf` H\$noXd ZoH0 {bE
C_>nSv r h& hnVr MmMm ZJa H0 ~nOman_| go hnm/m hAm grYm
anO^dZ nhMn& g\$>go _hmanOm Anp _hmanZr H\$noCVnam Anp g\$>go
nUm_ {H\$ n& ~nK_| {OYa goAm mCYa hr admZmhnoJ`n&

Bg Xf` H\$noXd H\$a AbJ-2 i` {O\$ AbJ-2 nkH\$a H\$s H\$enZnE±
H\$aZobJ& _hmanOmd _hmanZr H0 _Z_| nm/... H\$nb H\$m Xf` Am ahm
Wm{H\$ AnZodnbo_hmñef H\$s H\$goaj mH\$aZm) H\$gogñH\$a XzZm {H\$g
AdñWm_|aI Zm? CZ_|Bg nkH\$a H\$m{dknZ emñ`r` Xfi >go^r Wn&
gnV hr gnV _hmanZr H\$noZ` AnX H\$m ^r `VñH\${MV²knZ WmAnp dh
nrap^H\$ gçH\$nanH\$no^r Z` AnX H\$s Xfi >gognmH\$aVr Wr&

hmanZr EH\$ñV|~R\$H\$a gnMZobJr {H\$ emñ`_|Zp_ Z`
H\$mñdê\$ñ ~Vbm m h& {OgH0 OrdZ_|Anj mXfi >gognMZoH\$s j _Vm
AnVr h; dh Cb{V H\$aVm h& CgH0 {dMna CXnaVmmJ^Anp g_rMrZ hno/o
h& _hmanZr gnMZobJr-ídv dU^Y_©H\$m nVrH\$ hnm/m h& Bg{bE Y_©
H\$s Xfi >go_PoJ^©H\$s aj mH\$aZr Mnñ` & _hmanZr Zo~R\$H\$a nU
{H\$`m {H\$ _cA~ AnZoOrdZ H\$noBg nkH\$a aI {H\$ _ar ^ndZm ha
g_` eñ ~Zr ah& dh gnMZobJr-_cB^ññH\$m E`mJ H\$e\$& O~

VH\$ J^@H\$S pñW{V h; _c{H\$gr Hô gnW Bf mZht H\$e\$Jr& Bf mOmZVo
 hc? S`h, ObZ& `h Š`ñ ~T>J`m? _cNrNo Š`ñ ah J`m? nS`gr
 Š`ñ ~T>J`m? `h Š`ñ gw r h;? Bg nH\$na H\$S ^ndZm_Z _|bH\$Sa
 OmMbVm h; Anp CggoObVm ahVm h; dh Bf mgoJñV h& _hramZr
 gnM ahr Wr {H\$ AJa Bf mH\$S ^ndZmH\$no _Zo_Z _|ñWmZ {X`m Vno
 _am OrdZ Vno I am- hno m hr na J^@Hô D\$na ^r dgohr gñH\$na nSô
 {-ZmZht ahJ& {\\\$a dh gÝVmZ ^r Bf mÚf H\$aZodmbr hno r& {OZHô
 _n\$ ~m Úf H\$aZodmbohno/ohç CZH\$S gÝVmZ ^r nni ... dgohr hno r h&
 H\$nb^`niz` enbr gÝVmZ hr CZ naanam nra gñH\$nanp go~M nno r h&

Ann OmZVohç{nr ~foXVr h; Vno dh Jno Kao _|~R\$H\$a XVr
 h& dh CZ ~fñ H\$no I nZoH\$S Mio`n H\$aVr h& Cg Kao go~nha EH\$ny
 H\$nb^`f mah OmVm h; Vno dh ~M OmVm h& Cgr Vah goOmOharbo_n\$
 ~m hno/ohç CZH\$S gÝVmZ ^r nni ... ^`\$H\$a hno r h& na AndnK ñdê\$ñ
 HôN>gÝVmZ|_n\$ ~mno Hô {dMnanp Hô Kao go~nha nS>H\$a A_/_` OrdZ
 H\$mgDZ H\$aVr h& AnO Ann Nno-Nno~fñ _|Š`mnmVohç? Nno ngm
 NnoH\$am Jm gm Xd no Vno H\$gm? _n\$~m ñd`\$AnZoOrdZ H\$M »` nbo
 Zht H\$aV& Bg{bE Egr Xem~ZVr h& Ann Bf mÚf H\$noXp \\\$H\$ZoH\$S
 Mio`n H\$aB&

_hramZr gnM ahr h; AnO _Po~e-M`dW nnoZ H\$aZm h&
 AnO Hô bnol ^r Egr _`nRmH\$aVohnpJo? Ann AnZoKa H\$S ~nV gnM/B&
 AnO Hô _nZd H\$M ~Vnê {H\$g T\$J H\$M h;? H\$^r-H\$^r _ao ^nB^
 Abno Um Hô ng\$J gopñW{V gm_ZoaI Vohç {OggonVm MbVm h; {H\$
 _Zw` H\$S pñW{V newgo^r ~XVa h& gwZmOmVm h; {H\$ _nXmnewJ^@H\$S
 AdñWm _|h; Vno nnef newCgH\$S Va\\\$ Xd Vm Zht& `h _`nRm H\$B^
 neiAnp _|^r nnoB^OmVr h& Š`m nnef newgo^r J`m JnDam h;? _Zw`
 Hô Bg nH\$na A_`nXV ahZogo^r H\$^r-H\$^r AYpoJ^@Ja OmVoh&
 gÝVmZ AYr, bpr, amJñV ~Z OmVr h& {\\\$a H\$H\$Vohç{H\$ BgoA_`H\$
 ~r_rar hno JB^na BgH\$M H\$naU H\$npZ ~Zm? ~nX _|S`ŠQ`anp Hô nrNo
 {\\\$aZoH\$S Anj m Vno ñd`\$nhbo _`nXV ahZm Š`ñ Zht grl bV&

XAgb CZ ~f n H\$ Xw _Z _ne~mn hr ~ZVoh& Š` mCÝh| newH\$s Cn_m
 Xr Om` o? EH\$ Xfi >goEgoi` pŠV` n H\$no`_` nXV ahZodnboneAn H\$s
 Cn_m Zht Xr Om gH\$Vr& bH\$Z Ono_mZd J^ndñWm H\$s pñW{V _|
 A_` nXV ahVohç CZH\$no(H\$gH\$s Cn_mXr Om` ? _cAnZo_` goH\$no®
 Cn_m Zht XZmMnhVn& AnnH\$no` h H\$R:am bJoln& AnnH\$noŠ` n H\$R:am
 VnoCZH\$ {bE hj OnoBg nH\$na A_` nXV OrdZ i` VrV H\$aVoh& `X
 AnnH\$ OrdZ _|dgr _` nRm Zht hj VnoAnnH\$noch _` nRm bnZr Mnh` &
 Ann OrdZ _| {Z_` gñH\$na bñ\$ MbJo Vno AnnH\$no OrdZ
 {Z_` ahon& _hmanZr Zonk H\$a {b` m{H\$ O~ VH\$ J^AdñWm hj _c
 AI ÊS> ~M` °dW H\$m nnoZ H\$e\$Jr& dgo Vno CgH\$m {Z_` OrdZ
 nhbogo^r Wn& {`sa ^r {d(ei` >n(VkmH\$ gnW MbZoH\$s pñW{V _|dh
 AmJo~T>ahr h&

` h dUZ bâ~mh& EH\$ gnW ~no OnD\$Jm Vno AnnH\$s g_P _|
 njam Zht Am` on& Bg Xfi >goBgo` ht VH\$ aI H\$a AnnH\$no gñV XW/m
 hñ(H\$ Ann ^r OrdZ {Z_nñ _|Bg nH\$na H\$s n(VkmAn H\$no bñ\$ AmJo
 ~T&

do_hnĚ_mO\$Jb _|Zb anOH\$na H\$no g_Pmahoh& AmJoné Zñ
 H\$s Š` mee\$AnV hñ/r hj J^H\$ gñH\$na OrdZ _|{H\$g nH\$na n,, {dV
 hñ/ohç? `h ^ndr H\$ J^_|ahm hñAm h&

Ann gn/n Z` n H\$no gm_Zo aI H\$a Anj m Xfi >go g_Ýd`
 H\$aH\$ drVanJ n^wH\$ _m@H\$ AZugna OrdZ ~ZnZoH\$m nē mg H\$aJoVno
 n^wH\$ XeZ H\$a nm ð&

Bgr ew^ ^ndZm H\$ gnW&
 ❖ ❖ ❖

2.

k m Z e p Š V H \$ m { d H \$ m g



A{^ZYXZ {OZXeZ Va(g` p XeZ Xto^o Xcl,
_V_V ^XcaOmOB n{N> p gh{VrmoAh_d&&1&&
Kn/r S\$Ja An\$mA{V KU m V@ X[aeZ OJZnV,
{TR:B@H\$ar _mJ gMê\$, gJwH\$B@Z grnV&&2&&

`oA{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ H\$s nWZmH\$s H\${S> n\$h& `h A{^ZYXZ
^JdmZ H@ Zm_ na ~ZnB@JB@ñV@V h& Bg ñV@V H\$s H\${S> n{H\$no_c
Wn@s-Wn@s gmCfnaU H\$a ahmhj; {OZH\$mAW@H\$aZmh& CZH\$m` [EH\$(MV?
AW@H\$aZmAmp {\\$a emñîr` {df` H\$m n{VnrKZ H\$aZmA^ri >h& Ono
Anánn{Xi >emñîr` Xfi H\$nbJ h; dht drVamJ n^wH\$m Xfi H\$nbJ h; Anp
`X drVamJ Xem H\$s Ann Û` nZ J` m Vnoh_ AnZoOrdZ H@ AYXa
A{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ H@ XeZ R\$H\$ Vah goH\$a nm j& na CZ XeZ nH@
nrNoH\$B@~S\$ H\${RZnB` n\$h& H\$B@CbPZ|AnH\$a I S\$ hmoOm/r hç Bg
nH\$na H\$s Ann{îm n\$h& H\$B@CbPZ|AnH\$a I S\$ hmoOm/r hç Bg nH\$na
H\$s Ann{îm n\$annVmanH\$ bV/r hç V~ AmJo~TzZona ^r XeZ _jêH\$ndO>
AmOm/r h& H\${d ZogH@V {X`m...-

**KnVr S\$Ja AršmAV KUṁ
V0 X[aeU OJÝZrW&
{TR:®H\$ar _mJ gMÉš
gJwH\$B©Z grW&**

S\$Ja AnnH\$s ^rfm _| nhrš>h& dh bā~r-bā~r MnrQ> ṁ dntbm
nhrš> {dH\$antb ^r_H\$ṁ MĀrZ, AZbt\$ Vah H\$s H\$Q:for PrfS> ṁ dntbo
nhrš>! Š`m do^JdmZ Hš XeZ _| ~nYH\$ hmoahohc? VmŠ`m ^JdmZ
CZ nhrš>Hš nrNe hc? `h ~nhar {XI Zodntbonhrš>H\$M {OH\$ Zht h;
~nhar nhrš>nma {H\$`oOm gH\$Vohc KnQ> ṁ bnrKr Om gH\$Vr h& na dhrš
H\$B©XeZ {_boV~ Zm! dhmXeZ Zht ! XeZ VmBg OrdZ _| h&
nhrš>Hš _mZX doO~aXñV KnQ> mBg OrdZ _|ahr hB©h& CZ KnQ> ṁ
H\$no _mZd g_P Zht nmVmBg{bE dh bS: Šm OmVm h& Arpa n^wHš
XeZ H\$s B`mg emV Zht hmnmr&

n^wH\$Mzm _ñ_aU `mñVW H\$s H\$(S> ṁH\$UgṁMa hnr h& H\$U©
Hš _nĭ` _ godo{\\$a AÝXa nhMvr h& AÝXa _|{Og ñWmZ na dnŠ` ṁ
Hš AW©H\$MAZgYmZ hnr/mh; Cg ñWb na eāX H\$MAW©nhMZOH\$M O~
ngšJ AnVm h; VmMVZm Cg AW©H\$s Ana ũ`mZ XbH\$a AnĒ_m Hš grW
gā~šYV H\$aZoH\$M nĕ mg H\$aVr h& dht ñWb AnV[aH\$ epŠV Hš
{Zdmg H\$M ^r h& eāX êšn h; dh H\$MZ na OnH\$a O:H\$anVm h; Arpa bnr>
OmVm h& bH\$Z H\$MZ Hš nX}na nS: hB©AndnO AÝXa VH\$ nhMvr h&
AÝXa _|dh MVZm Cg eāX Hš AW©H\$M{-I a Xvr h; Arpa Xd Vr h; {H\$
eāX H\$s AnH\$(V _| (CfmaU _|) Š`m n^wHš XeZ hc? XaAgb eāX
H\$s AnH\$(V _|n^wHš XeZ Zht h& eāX Hš nrNe ahZodntboAW©_|` {X
AÝVa H\$s M/ZmOš>OmVr h; Vmoh gš`dV: n^wHš XeZ H\$a gH\$Vr h&

bH\$Z H\$^r-H\$^r _eo ^nB©grM {b`m H\$aVohc {H\$ _hmanO
H\$hVohc AÝXa _|n^wHš XeZ H\$anĕ Bggo`h g_P _| AnVm h; {H\$
EH\$ Vmoh _mar AnĒ_m AÝXa ~R: h; Arpa Xgaodh {gŌ ñdēšn ^JdmZ
^r AÝXa {H\$gr H\$Mzo _| AnH\$a ~R: h; VmBg eara _|XmVĒd ah aho
h& EgoH\$B©^ _|nS>OmVoh& na AnnH\$no>>`nb aI Zmh; {H\$ Bg eara

_|MVZmEH\$ hr h& nĕ` t\$ earar Anĕ_mEH\$ eara _|EH\$ hr ahVr h&
 eara {Z` ÝVmĕ\$ n _|EH\$ hr Anĕ_m hnr h& Cg_|XnoAnĕ_mEH\$ gnV
 Zht ahV& EH\$ eara _|EH\$ Anĕ_m hr h& {gŌ ñdĕ\$ n H\$m AnH\$na
 AÝXa ~R:m h|Am Zht h& na OnoAnĕ_m Bg eara Hĕ nĕ` t\$ Ad` d _|
 ì` ná h; dht Anĕ_m ñd` \$Bĕda ñdĕ\$ n h& n|U[©]Bĕdaĕd H\$s e{°\$ Bg
 eara Hĕ AÝXa ahZodnboAnĕ_m _o{dU_mZ h; b{H\$Z dh epŠV {N:xr
 hĕh& Ogo{H\$ ñdU[©] XnZ _|{Ā\$ Hĕ gnV Kto {b H\$a ah ahm h;
 Ana {Ā\$ _|Kto h|Am ñdU[©]Z-gmYnaU H\$s Xĕi >_|Zht AnVn& D\$nar
 Xĕi >goVno{Ā\$ H\$m Tĕom hr {XI Vm h& ~{hXĕi >H\$hoJm-ñdU[©]H\$hn& h;
 na ` {X {H\$gr g_PXma ì` pŠV H\$no` mñdU[©]H\$na H\$noH\$hm Ono{H\$ ^nB[©]
 Bg_oŠ` m{XI Vm h; ? dh H\$hoJn& Bgr {Ā\$ _|ñdU[©]ahm h|Am h; Bg
 {Ā\$ _|Vāh|ñdU[©]{b oJn& dh ñdU[©]H\$na Cg {Ā\$ _|ñdU[©]Xd ZoHĕ
 {b` oH\$hm h& dh {Ā\$ Ana ñdU[©]H\$noAbJ-AbJ H\$aZoH\$s H\$noĕe
 H\$aVm h& Cgr go{ZI n|be ñdU[©]gm_ZoAm OmVm h&

OgoñdU[©]{Ā\$ _|ahm h|Am dgohr gv²{MV²AmZÝX KZ-ĕ\$ n
 Bĕda H\$s g_J«epŠV Bg eara Hĕ Ad` dn|_|{N:xr hĕh& dh h;
 MjVÝ` & CgoXd ZoHĕ {b` ogā~nYZ {H\$` m OmVm h; {H\$ VyAnZoAÝXa
 |ahZodnbo^JdnZ H\$noOĕXr Xd Zht nmĕ ŵm AV...{gŌ AdñWm|
 ahohĕ ^JdnZ Hĕ Anĕ[©]ñdĕ\$ n H\$noAnZr kmZepŠV _|JhU H\$a Ana
 Cg Anĕ[©]ñdĕ\$ n ^JdnZ Hĕ Vie` ^JdnZ H\$noBgr eara _|I nDZoHĕ
 Mĕm H\$a& Š` n|H\$ Anĕ` nĕ`_H\$ Xĕi >go dh Bĕda VaoBg eara Hĕ
 Ad` dn|go^r A{YH\$ ZOXRH\$ h& VĕPo~nha OmZoH\$s Amĕ` H\$Vm Zht h&
 Ka _ohr VĕPodh {dknZ {b Omĕ Jn& na {b oJm H\$~ ? {Og Anĕ[©]
 ĕ\$ n _|nĕ`wH\$m CfrnaU {H\$` mJ` mh; Cg CfrnaV eāX H\$noN& H\$a eāX
 _|ahZodnboag ĕ\$ n AW[©]H\$no{b` m Omĕ Jm V~&

EH\$ ì` pŠV JĕoHĕ ag H\$noMI Zm MnVhVm h& Cg ì` {°\$ go
 n|N> o{H\$ Vy` {X_rmag AnZonŌ>_|SxobZmMnVhVm h; VnoJĕoHĕ OñH\$So
 Š` n|MgVm h; ? JĕoHĕ OñH\$So H\$no b{H\$a Hĕ MgVm h; `m HĕN>AÝ`
 dnVw? Jĕm OmZVohĕ Amn ? Bg dŠV gm_n| H\$ Hĕ AÝXa CgoZht

MgZm h& ` hns_c {H\$gr Xgao JPo H\$m ag {ncmZm MnhVm h& ` h Vno
 ê\$H\$ hcdh ^nB©JPoHô QH\$S} H\$no MgVm hi; na ag MgZoHô ~nX
 {Zñgma ^mJ H\$noN:~>XV/m hi Ana ag H\$noeara _|n[aUV H\$a bV/m h&
 dgohr `oH\$(dVmHô QH\$S} `oeãX Hô JÁ& Ann M~m_V OnB` o
 BZH\$noMfg` & MgZoH\$m _Vb~ h_fBg_ogodnñV{dH\$ AnE_mHô ñdê\$ñ
 H\$s noUm H\$go{ _bVr hi; Bg H\$bm Hô gnV AW©H\$no bZo H\$s Mï` m
 H\$[a` & ` {X ag Am Omî o Vno eãX H\$no d H\$(dVm H\$s H\$(S> ñ H\$no EH\$
 Va\ \$ N:~>Xr{O` oAna Cgr AW©Hô gnV AYXa H\$s M/VZm H\$m gâ~YY
 On&>Xr{O` & M/VZm gogâ~YY On>Omî Jm Vno dh AW©M/VY` e{°\$ H\$no
 nH\$O>H\$aZoHô {bE AYXa OS:~Hô ê\$ñ _|nbwAmAna M/VY` e{°\$ AnZo
 Ann _|{ZI ñbe ê\$ñ gonH\$O>H\$a gHô Jn&

AnnH\$no_nbo_y h_fAm_ H\$m ~h/v ~\$m Pns>{H\$ggogag nm/m hi?
 Am_ H\$m Pns>~\$m hnb/m hi; Vno{H\$gHô AmYna na ? Am_ H\$s JR:~br Hô
 AnUma na& JR:~br Hô AYXa HôN>gEd hi; CJZoH\$s e{°\$ h& na CJOr
 H\$~ ? O~ {H\$ CgH\$noO_rZ Hô AYXa S:~bm Omî Jn& YaVr Hô AYXa _|
 godh CJOr& na H\$^r AnnZo` h ^r »` mb {H\$` m {H\$ O~ nñYm ~nha
 Am/m hi Vno Š` m JR:~br ~nha AnVr hi ? `m CgH\$m {dH\$V ê\$ñ ~nha
 Am/m hi ? JR:~br ñd` \$ {dbrZ hnoOnVr hi; AnZoAprñVEd H\$noI noXVr h&
 na dh XnoN:~na go{dH\$(gV hnb/r h& EH\$ D\$na Hô nñYoHô ê\$ñ _|Ana
 EH\$ ^mJ OS:~Hô ê\$ñ _| OS:~\ \$bVr hcCg dSV JR:~br H\$m ê\$ñ H\$ H\$m
 Zht Xd _| & CgZoAnZm AprñVEd J_m mAna AYXa OS:~Hô ê\$ñ _|dh
 ~nha nñYoHô ê\$ñ _|XgamAprñVEd nra {H\$` mh& doOS:~{ _|Á:~ _| hi Ana
 { _|Á:~ goAm_«d} Hô ~ZZo` nê` {OVZmag hi; Cg ag H\$no OS:~AnZo
 _nU` _ goI tMoJr& dhnsna angmî {ZH\$ n{H\$` m ~ZVr ahwJr&

AnO H\$m_mZd nê noJentbmH\$s angmî {ZH\$ n{H\$` m H\$noXd H\$a
 {dMna _|nS>OnV/m hi; {H\$ {dkmZ H\$s nê noJentbm _|H\$go{d{Mî n{H\$` m
 hnoOnVr h& Xd ñ Zm OnoñdU©ñEWa Hô g_mZ {XI VmWm CggoñdU©
 ^ñ_ ~ZmXr JB,ñdU©Hô dH\$~Zm{X` oJ` & A_~H\$ angmî {ZH\$ n{H\$` m
 goBYOSeZ ~Z J` n& BZ angmî {ZH\$ n{H\$` m Anñ H\$noXd -Xd H\$a
 _mZd Hô _Z _|Z` m AnñM` ©ñXm hnb/m h&

na _cgmMvm hÿ_mZd H\$s Xÿi >nH\$VH\$ VÉdn H\$s Ann nmì ...
 H\$_ Om/r h& AJa Ann dÿ H\$s Va\\$ Ü` mZ Xo|, Vno Cg_| {H\$VZr
 O~aXñV amgmì {ZH\$ n(H\$` mH\$mXf` {_boJn& ~marH\$ {XI nB^XZodnrb
 OSøO_rZ _|gø {_Åx _|gø H\$goag I tM bV/r hc? {_Åx H\$mEH\$ Tjbm
 aI Xr{O` ø Š` mAnn Cg_|goAm_ H\$mag {ZH\$nto gH\$Jo? Š` mAnn
 |Egr VnH\$V hi? Zht& Š` mdjkn{ZH\$ n(H\$` mUmamAm H\$mag {_Åx
 |gø{ZH\$ntomOm gH\$Vmhi? Zht na Am H\$mag ~ZnZoH\$s H\$bmCZ
 OSñ_|ahr hÿ^h& OSÿAYXa Om/r hi VnoH\$shñH\$shñnhÿM/r hc? H\$ñB[©]
 MÅñZ `r Ansx An/r hi `m Zht ? nÉWa Anp H\$Q-H\$ amñVo_| ~mYH\$
 ~ZVohc`m Zht ? OSÿMÅñZ H\$s nadnñ Zht H\$aVr, H\$QxboñWb H\$s
 nadnñ Zht H\$aVr& H\$Xñ{MV^2Cgr O_rZ _oA\\$_ H\$s S:br `r nSx hñd
 dh `r Mmanp Va\\$ AnZm n^nd {XI mahh hñp Vno `r Š` mdoOSøCgH\$ø
 Oha gon^ndV hñ/r hc? Zht& doOSøH\$ht Zht éH\$Vr Anp AnZo
 H\$ñ H\$s Va\\$ ~Tÿr hÿ^_Ym ag gon[anÿ^\$b nXmH\$a XV/r h&

Ann MVZmH\$s Va\\$ Ü` mZ Xr{O` & eÖñdêšn ^JdmZ H\$mZm_
 AYXa _|OnH\$a EH\$ nH\$na H\$ ag H\$ êšn _|_b On/mhi;Anp hÉx êšn
 MÅñZ `mAYXa OnAZH\$ Vah H\$ H\$_ñH\$s MÅñZ|hç {OZ_|AnÉ_mH\$m
 eÖ ñdêšn {Nxm h|Am hi, CZ_| `X dh gV^2 {MV^2 AmZÝX-KZ êšn
 AnÉ_m H\$m kmZ OS>êšn _|nhM Om ø VnoKZKn/r H\$_^êšn SÿJa `r
 Cg_|~ññH\$ Zht ~Z gH\$V& AnsøSÿJa hc` nZ Kn/r H\$_^h& Kn/r H\$_[©]
 OnZVo hc? kmZndaUr` XeZndaUr` _ññZr` Anp AYVamì `oMna
 Kn/r H\$_^h& kmZndaUr` Kn/r H\$_^h& AnÉ_m H\$m n«ñ ñd^nd kmZ
 hi; Anp Bg kmZ epŠV H\$no AnÀNñ{XV H\$aZo dnñom kmZndaUr` H\$_[©]
 nhñ>H\$ êšn _oAnsñ An/mh& CgH\$ emñI _|ggñ m _|nñM ^X {H\$` ohç

**ZnJndaUñM(dh\$ gñ \$Anf^Udnñ` &
 AnñZnJñM VB` \$ _UZnJñM H\$db&**

C.gyA. 33 Jm 4

`h emñI H\$m CXXñf h& dh kmZndaUr` H\$_^ññM {d^mJñ_|
 {d^°\$ h& nñM {d^mJñH\$ êšn _|AnÉ_mH\$ kmZJñ H\$noAnÀNñ{XV H\$a

ahmh& b{H\$Z AnĚ_mH\$s e{°\$ CZ nñM nkH\$ma HĚ kmZndaUr` H\$_ñH\$s
 VaV_Vmgo{dH\$ng HĚ êšn _| AnVr hj VmCg e{°\$ HĚ ^r nñM {d^mJ
 ~Z OmVoh& AnĚ^{Z~ñYH\$ kmZ, I WkmZ, Ad{YkmZ _Z.n` nñM kmZ
 Anp HĚdb kmZ& BZ H\$no AnĚnñXV H\$aZodnboH\$_ñH\$s g{km {JZnB©
 JBñ& dh Bg nkH\$ma hj AnĚ^{Z~ñYH\$ kmZndaUr` H\$_ñI WkmZndaUr`
 H\$_ñ Ad{YkmZndaUr` H\$_ñ _Zn` @kmZndaUr` H\$_ñ Anp HĚdb
 kmZndaUr` H\$_ñ AnĚ_mH\$s AI ÊS>Á` nñV na nñM Vah HĚ TŠH\$Z
 bJoh& CZ nñM Vah HĚ TŠH\$Zñ H\$no hOzñm ghO Zht g_PnĚ ~nha
 H\$s MĀZ VmghO Vñ& OmgH\$Vr hj d°\$ na BÝh|VñZohĚ {bE gñS
 bJmZoh\$s Andí` H\$VmahVr h& Ono~nha H\$s MĀZohCZHSm` h hntb
 h& b{H\$Z OrdZ HĚ AÝXa H\$s MĀZñ H\$no CZ ~ñ gñVñ goVñZm
 eŠ` Zht& Cg H\$_ñ êšn AÝXa H\$s MĀZ H\$no VñZohĚ {bE {ddb\$
 e{°\$ H\$no OmJ V H\$aZo H\$s Andí` H\$Vm h& Cgr {ddb\$ e{°\$ HĚ gñV
 {gŎ eāX H\$s AW@ñ e{°\$ H\$no OrdZ HĚ AÝXa kmZêšn Osñ H\$s Vah
 \šbnB©Om` o Vñdh H\$_ñ êšn MĀZñ HĚ ZrMonhñ/H\$a eŎ ñdešn HĚ
 ag H\$no I tMvr hñEH\$ anŎ nñJ{dH\$ng H\$no AñĚa CĚnP H\$a Xvr hj
 Anp dh AñĚa HĚdb kmZ êšn dñ HĚ êšn _on,, {dV hñgH\$Vm h&
 EH\$ {dŎVñ {~ĚHĚb A~ñV h& dh nñZohĚ CŎŎ` goembm_|
 nhñM& CgoAj a H\$no kmZ {~ĚHĚb Zht h& AŎ` mñH\$ Zoābt\$ ~ññna
 Aj a {bl m ñbŎna {bl m Anp ~fogoH\$hm-Xd "H\$" Egm hñv/m h&
 Š` m ~fm Cg ~ññna {bl oAj a H\$no nr bñv/m hj `m Cg Aj a AWdm
 dUññbm H\$no MnŎ>Onv/m hj ? Š` m H\$aVm hj ? dh Z KnŎH\$a nrVñ hj Z
 MnŎVñ h& dh Xd H\$a Cgodht Nñ&>Xv/m hj Anp AÝXa _| {MÝVZ H\$aVm
 hj {H\$ "H\$" Egm hñv/m h& "~" H\$s AnH\$V Egr hñv/r h& Egm {MÝVZ
 H\$aVeH\$aVodh ñdV... AÝVa _|Cg dŎñH\$no` ŠV H\$a bñv/m h& b{H\$Z
 CZ Aj anñH\$no hr g~ HñN>g_PH\$a Z_ñH\$ma AnĚX Zht H\$aVñ& ~nha
 HĚ ābt\$ ~ññHĚ "H\$" H\$no Nñ&>Xv/m h& {\\$a Cg ~fogoH\$hm OnŎo{H\$` hñ
 ñbŎ>Zht hj Bg nñona {bl Zm hj Vñdh Cg nñPo na {bl XŎnñ
 AŎ` mñH\$ ZoKnŎH\$a {nbm` m Zht, Cg ZoMñŎñ Zht na Cg H\$no AÝXa go

{dH\$gV {H\$` n& dh Aj a nWm` r hno J` n& Mlnho Aj a {hYXr H\$ m hno
Bp/be H\$ m hno CXP` m nmagr H\$s dU`nbm H\$ m hno dh AYXa _| AbJ-
AbJ ^mfraAn H0 gH\$na ~Rm/m h; Anp Aj ar` kmZ H\$s CnbpāY
hnr/ r h& na {\\$a ^r dh EH\$ Xfi >godnV{dH\$ kmZ Zht h&

Ann Wn& n EH\$ n J{MÎm go{dMna H\$s{O` & Ann gnM|Jo{H\$ {\\$a
kmZ {H\$gH\$no H\$ h|Jo? ` {X dh dnV{dH\$ kmZ Zht h; Vno H\$ n Zgm h; ?
dnV{dH\$ kmZ CgH0 _nU` _ gonra {H\$` m Om gH\$Vm h& dhr& kmZ H\$ m
{Z{ _Îm { _bo n& Aj a dU`nbm AnX kmZ H0 {Z{ _Îm h& dnV{dH\$ kmZ
AnE`_m _| h&

` h Wā^m h& kmZ H\$aZoH0 {b` o"Wā^m eāX H\$ m AW`gnM/m
Om` Vno Cggo_pñVîH\$ _| Wā^m i` °\$ hno n& Xf` n _H\$ nZ H\$ noXd Vm h;
Vno _H\$ nZ H\$ no AYXa _| i` °\$ H\$a bV/m h& _p _| Vno kmZ e{°\$ CgH0
nng h& na Xiz` mH0 {OVZonXnW`hcCZH0 gnV ahZogo` mCÝht H\$ no g-
H0N>_mZZogo AnE`_m dnV{dH\$ kmZ H\$s Va\\$ Zht nhM gH\$Vn& dh
AnZoñd\$ n go{d_` hr ahVr h&

AI ~ma nT`ve nT`Vog gma H\$ m kmZ ~no Xfi >goH\$a bo m na
Bpda H\$ h n& h; BgH\$ m kmZ H\$ go H\$a nm` om ? AnE`_H\$ kmZ godh
eY` ah n& kmZ ndaUr` H\$` H0 j` nne_ H0 gnV _nbZr` H\$` H\$ m ^r
j` nne_ O~ hnr/m h; V~ Bg nkH\$ na H\$ m kmZ nym hnr/m h& na H0db
kmZ H\$ no T`H\$ Zodnr H\$` e\$ n MÅ nZ| BVZokmZ _m` go AmJonrNo Zht
hnr/r&

H\$B`{dUnVv ~hV` _bnZV H\$aVohç {\\$a ^r CÝh| kmZ nra Zht
hnr/n& dohanZ hno OnVoh& EH\$ H\$ no kmZ Zht h|Am Anp Xgao{dUnVv H\$ no
Š` n hno J` m ? {dUnVv H\$s ~nV N&S> & EH\$ _hnE`_m gnV Zm H\$aZoH\$s
Xfi >go~R& JwXod ZoEH\$ emÎr` JnVm H\$ m nr>{X` n& do`UZ C fmaU
H\$aVoh& ~ma ~ma Xd Voh& Ona-Ona goaQVoh& Anp AnZmA{YH\$ n&
g` Cgr JnVm H\$ no` nX H\$aZo _| bJnVohcna CZH\$ no JnVm` nX Zht
hnr/r& gnVr gV` hgVohc BZH\$ no EH\$ íbnH\$, EH\$ JnVm` nX Zht hB&
Bg nkH\$ na Xgao gnVr gV` n go hrZVm H0 dMZ gZ H\$a dh I X H\$ m

AZw`d H\$aVm h& XgamH\$shVm h; ^nB;© gnm/VoZht hmoBZH\$ kmZndaUr`
H\$_@H\$s ~hV/ ~S; MA&Z AnS; AnB^hP^h& kmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$ CX` H\$
H\$naU JnVm` nX Zht hmoahr h`cna BZ_|gning {H\$VZmh& npar e{°\$ Bg
na bJmahoh& i` W^H\$gr go~nV/ Zht H\$aV& {H\$VZmBZH\$m nE`fnV^h&
Bg nH\$na H\$ dMZn goCgH\$no WnS; ngpVm hnr/ h& H\$^r Xw.I , Vno
H\$^r nA,, Vm AnVr h; na AYXa H\$s MA&ZoQ; Zht& Amn MA&Zn H\$m
_Vb~ nE`Wa H\$s MA&Zn goZht g_P b|, `h& kmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$s
MA&Z h& _pZ Zognm/-S` mH\$a| ?

Cg _@ZanO ZoJieXol goOnH\$a H\$hm-JieXol! AZbt\$ gnVr gV/
_ar {ZYXm H\$aVohc VnoXw.I hnr/m h; H\$B^neEgm H\$aVohc Vno nA,, Vm
hnr/ h; na JnVm` nX Zht hnr/&

JieXol Zognm/-` h {dZrV h; nE\$fnVu h& bJZ dnrbmh; na nVd°
OY_ H\$ _n H\$ H\$naU BgH\$s kmZe{°\$ na Andau h; {OggoBgo` nX
Zht hnr/n& Jie _hmanO ZoH\$hm-K~amAno_V& Bg JnVm H\$no` nX H\$aZo
H\$ gnW-gnW EH\$ {d{Y Anp AnZm bn& {eI` ZoH\$hm-\\$a_nB` q S` m
{d{Y h; ?

Jie Zo~Vm m-"" _me\$g _mVg''&

JieXol ! `h `nX Zht hnr/m h& BgH\$m AW°S` m h&'

Jie ZoH\$hm-BgH\$m AW^h; {H\$ O~ Vw_ `nX H\$aVo hmo Anp
VahmaognVr Vahnar hgr CS&VohcCg g_` _Z_|1/2bn(Z ^ndZm_V
bnAn& `h "" _me\$g'' H\$m AW^h& _m Vg H\$m _Vb~ h; {H\$ Vahnar
H\$B^Vnar\\$ H\$aovnoCg_|nA,, V_V hnr/n& `X eAX `nX hmoOm` Vno
AAN& eAX `nX Z ahq VnoCgH\$m AW^OrdZ _o` nX aI Zn&

{eI` -VWnVn _cEgm hr H\$e\$Jm Anp ^agH\$ H\$neee Unam
Bgo` nX H\$a bJn& CgZoJnVm NnS; Anp `h eAX aOZobJn& CgH\$m
CfnaU dh eO Zht H\$a nm m AV... " _me\$g _mVg' H\$ nWmZ na
" _ngVg' H\$shZobJn& gnywhgZobJe {H\$VZm RnR>h; ! Xno eAX ^r
`nX Zht H\$a nmahm h& CgZognm/-A~ JieXol H\$ ~Vm oeAX H\$ AW°
H\$ngm_ZoaI Zmh& eAX H\$ H\$bola _oZht ahZmh& dh Cg pñW{V _|

I X Zht H\$aVm h& dh eāX H\$ AW^QH\$ ag H\$noAUwAUw_0a_n/m/h/Am
`nX H\$aZobJn& ~mah df^QVH\$ nēf^QnV^QH\$aZona CgoH\$dbkⁿZ hnoJ`n&
g^r knZndaUr` H\$_^QE_ hnoJ` & Eogr e{^Q\$ Cgr AnĒ_m_|Wr& ha
ZĪ`|Eogr e{^Q\$ {dU_mZ h& Amn AnZokⁿZ H\$noCnprⁿVV H\$s(O` &
Amn AnZoAŶXa ahZodn^r B^Qdar` e{^Q\$ H\$nonH\$Q>H\$a gH\$Voh& dh
e{^Q\$ _n& ~mn_|{H\$gr ē\$ⁿ gohn^r h;Vno~fⁿ_o^r CgH\$ gⁿH\$na An^rVo
h& EogogⁿH\$na J^ⁿclⁿVmgo^r ~ZZonaa^ hnoOn^roh& Ono_n^rnE±knZ
H\$ AndaU Xp H\$aZoH\$s {d{Y`nX aI Vr hēdoAnZr gŶVnZ H\$noAmJo
~TzoH\$ gⁿH\$na XogH\$Vr h&

~YYwAnⁿ! H\$Vm^mJ H\$s Xⁿi >goBg ē\$ⁿH\$ H\$s Anp PbH\$
gm_ZoAmahr h&

{d{Y`ⁿV nē mg H\$aVoahZogoOrdZ_|BgH\$mZŠemⁿŶpEH\$(MV²
_mⁿ m_obmⁿ mOmⁿgH\$Vm h& _hmanZr nūnXŶVr gmⁿahr h;{H\$_^QaoJ^^Q
_|H\$no^Qd{ei>AnĒ_mAm^r h; {OgZol ō>nⁿdBZ go_ŶPogⁿH\$V {X`mh&
_cCg nēⁿ dmZ AnĒ_m H\$s n{dⁿ Vm H\$ {b`o AnZoOrdZ na {Z`ŶU
aI & CgZognⁿ {b`m~ⁿar Or^ AZh\$ Vah H\$ Mana^Q VbonXnV^QMj^Q
MQZr I mZoH\$ {b`obnⁿŶⁿ V ahVr h;Vno_ŶPoagZmH\$ AmŶrZ hnt\$
_gnbⁿXna nXnV^QJkU Zht H\$aZoMⁿh` & `X _c_gnbⁿXna MrO| I n^rVr
ahr Vno_aoeara_oVm_{gH\$mdⁿŶⁿmH\$mnⁿXⁿŶⁿ nē hnoJn& Anp CgH\$m n<nd
AnZodn^r _hmZ² AnĒ_m na nS>gH\$Vm h& dh AnĒ_m npl^QOŶ_ H\$s
nēⁿ dmZr bⁿH\$a Am ahm h; Vno_cCgH\$ n{V Ŷ`m H\$ē\$ Anp gⁿŶEdH\$
^nDZ H\$ē\$& _cgnⁿXm gⁿŶEdH\$ ^nDZ H\$ē\$Jr VnoCgH\$m ag ~foH\$
OrdZ-{Z_nŶ_|{deⁿf ghm H\$ hnoJn& ~nbH\$ H\$m OrdZ ^r gⁿŶdH\$
~Zoln&

h {dknZ Cg_n/m_|WmBg{b`oCgZo_Z H\$node_|{H\$`n&
emⁿĪ H\$ AŶXa ^r dU^Z h;{H\$ J^^QH\$s AZh\$ānmH\$ {b`o_n/mAnⁿZo
_Znk Anhma H\$m^r E`mJ {H\$`mAWn^Q2_hmanZr nūnXŶVr ZoemⁿĪ H\$s
nŌ{V H\$no I `nb_|aI H\$a J^^QH\$ {hV-gⁿŶj U H\$ {b`o I mZoH\$s
prⁿW{V H\$mŪ`mZ aI n& A{YH\$_rRⁿ ^nar`mA{YH\${dH\$na`Ŷ\$ _Znk

nXnW^QH\$m ^r E`mJ H\$a {X`n& BgH⁰ gnV hr gnV gnM/m-_CBg g__^
J^@Vr h& un⁰na gâ~Yr dn¹ eara na YnaU H\$e\$Jr VnoCgH\$m ^r
Aga gYVnZ na hE {-Zmah⁰m Zht&

Ann gnM⁰]-dn¹ Vnoeara na YnaU {H\$`oOnVoh& ^n⁰DZ H\$s
~nV Vno{H\$a ^r g_P _|AnVr h; na \seZe-b dn¹ H\$m S`n⁰E`mJ
{H\$`m? AnnH\$mBgH⁰ {bE ~narH\$s goAÜ` `Z H\$aZmhm⁰n& On⁰dn¹
YnaU H\$aVm h; dh H\$B⁰~-ZmBanXoH⁰ YnaU Zht H\$aVn& \seZe-b dn¹
nm ... {dH\$nar ^ndZm H⁰ H\$naU YnaU {H\$`oOnVoh& dh gVXaVm H\$m
nXeZ H\$aZoH⁰ {bE ^r Egodn¹ n⁰H\$m n⁰mJ H\$a gH\$Vm h& `h AYXa
H\$s epSV H\$m⁰T\$H\$Zodn⁰bm h& Egodn¹ n⁰gog_PZm Mm⁰h`o{H\$ AYVa
_|_n⁰H\$s ^ndZm Mb ahr h& Egm i`pSV aJ-{-aJr n⁰n⁰H\$H\$H\$
gOm/m h; AH\$H\$a MbVm h; na gnXr n⁰n⁰H\$ dn⁰bm n⁰...gnXr arV
ahVm h& Oam \seZe-b dn¹ YnaU H\$a {bE Vno{H\$a CgH⁰ {dMma
A{YH\$⁰eV⁰m_|Cgr ^ndZm_|KibVoahVoh& dh Z kmZ gannKZ H\$a
nm/m h; Ana Z Cg_|gn⁰dH\$Vm ah nmVr h& Egodn¹ AYXa H\$s
Vm {gH\$ dY⁰m H\$m⁰-T\$Zodn⁰bo~Z gH\$Voh& Bg{b`o_hnamZr Zogn⁰mH\$a
_Po{dH\$nar ^ndZm~T\$Zodn⁰bodn¹ Zht nhZZoh& _cgn⁰h un⁰na gOm
AÄN⁰dn¹ nhZ⁰Jr Vno^ndZm H\$m Aga n⁰>_|~ZZodn⁰boag H⁰ gnV
ah⁰m Ana CgH\$m n⁰nd J^@H⁰ ~fona hm⁰n& dh ag-haUr Zn⁰s; H⁰
n⁰` goJ^@_|nh⁰MVm h&

CgZo gnXr n⁰n⁰H\$ YnaU H\$a br& S`m nVm `o~nV/ AnnH\$m⁰
OM⁰ur `m Zht ? BZ _nV⁰mAn⁰H\$m An⁰O n⁰: AnZoOrdZ H\$m ^mZ Zht
h& _ar _nV⁰mAn⁰! _hnamZr H\$s ~nV⁰n⁰na Wn⁰sAn⁰ ^r Ü`nZ Xr{O` & Ana
VnoXa ahmna H\$_ goH\$_ Y_@VnZ na Vno\seZe-b H\$ns⁰nhZZoH\$s
^ndZm Zht aI & `h {dkmZ _nV⁰mAn⁰H⁰ nmg {H\$g Vah Am⁰o⁰m `h
Am⁰o⁰m dh Ann gnM/?, ~hZ|gnM/|_cVno{g\g⁰g⁰H⁰V Xoahm h&

Cg _hnamZr Zo\seZe-b H\$ns⁰H\$m E`mJ {H\$`n& An⁰O H\$s
~hZ|H\$_ goH\$_ BVZm VnoH\$a| {H\$ h_ A{YH\$ qhgnH\$nar dn¹ n⁰H\$m
E`mJ H\$a⁰ur& ae_ H⁰ dn¹ n⁰H\$m Ana {OZ_|Jm⁰ n⁰H\$s M~u bJVr hm⁰

CZ dñl ñ H\$M È` mJ H\$aZm Mñh` & _am H\$M_ Vno {g\g\$gHòV XZm h&
È` mJ H\$aZm` m Zht H\$aZm Bg na Ann ñd` §{dMma H\$s{O` &
Vno_CH\$H ahm Wm {H\$ _hmanZr ZognMm-O~ _c\seZ~b dñl
^r N&Vr hÿ Vno Oda nhZ H\$a {H\$gH\$no~VnD\$? H\$^r-H\$^r Odañ Hô
nrNo ^r _Z _| Vy\$nz gm I S& hmo OmVm h& AÀNè AÀNè Oda _Z H\$no
BVZobñ mZodnbohñ/ohc{H\$ _Zu` H\$M {Xb dhr\$gohO~Vm Zht& dÖndñ Wm
AmOmì , JXZ {hbZobJo _ñ gobna O&H\$Vr hmo Ka go{ZH\$boVnoñ
H\$ânZ H\$aø hñV _| S\$&bbH\$a Mbø {H\$a ^r gmZm_{b Om` Vno AnZo
eara na brñ bZøH\$s hdg ~Zr ahVr h& `Ú{n A~ O_mZo _| HôN>
ñjadVZ Am` m hÿ na nñMrZ H\$nb _| Vno BgHô {b` o~S&_ñh Wn& AnO
^r dh _ñh N&Zht h& ñdU@{Z` § U Hô ~ndOY ^r Wn&~hV nXeZ
Vno hñ/mhr h& na Cg _hmanZr H\$s Š` m BÀN& hmoahr Wr ? CgHô nng
{H\$gr ~ñV H\$s H\$_r Zht Wr& dh gmM ahr hÿ Bg nH\$na Hô Oda ^r _Pø
Zht nhZZoMñh` & dh gnXJr Hô gmW emV dÿTm goMb ahr h&
_hnĒ_mO\$Jb _| Cg _hmanZr Hô {df` _| dUZ H\$a ahoh& Zb
AnX n{afX² _| CnprVW I nñ/m_hnĒ_mHô ~Vm odV/nV H\$noV,, rZVm go
gZ ahoh& doAmJo~Vm ahohc{H\$ _hmaZr nñXVr ZognMm~_ao_Z _|
er` ^ndZm MbVr ah& H\$B^EH\$ er` ^ndZm bJmVna Mñrg KÉOèVH\$
Zht Mb nñVr& H\$B^EH\$ hr ^ndZmAÝV_ñV/VH\$ ah gH\$Vr h& CgHô
~nX n{adVZ Am` o{~Zm Zht ahVn& CgZognMm~er` ^ndZmHô {b` o^r
_PonnoJm _ZmbZmMñh` & CgZoXmZ, erb, Vn Anp ^nd` oMna ~ñV/
gm_Zoal t& nhboXmZ H\$s er` ^ndZm H\$aZn& gñna _| AnH\$a _Zø
~hV HôN>~O& m hÿ, XñZ` n\$H\$s gân{Tm g\$J}h H\$s hÿ, Vno A~ _PøBgHô
gXm` nñ H\$M ^r Û` nZ al Zm h& _cha j U XmZ XZøH\$s ^ndZmal &
gmñl XmZ H\$M ng\$J Am` oAnp H\$ënVé Hô Vie` _ñZanO H\$M g\$ nñ
{bø Vno CZH\$no XmZ XZm _mZno gnao {díd Hô nñU` ñ H\$s H\$è` nJ`
gñ -emV H\$M AZñkZ H\$aZm h& EH\$ ì` pŠV gnao gñna Hô nñV
H\$éUm ^ndZm bbH\$a MbVm hÿ Anp {H\$gr ^r nñUr H\$no hZZ H\$aZm
H\$amZm d AZñkZ ^r H\$aZm Zht MñhVm Vno CgH\$s gdm H\$aZo dñbm

_hmZ \ \$b H\$s nra H\$aVm h& S` n{H\$ Ego_hmvef, Ononm _hndk/no
H\$m nmbZ H\$aVoh; nm g_{V VrZ J(a go` p\$ h; H\$ZH\$ H\$mVm H\$
E` mJr hç é n` e ngo gmZm-Mnkr {O-H\$Q> {b\ \$m\& AnX {H\$gr nH\$na H\$m
n[aJk Zht aI Zodnbohç AnE_mH\$ {MÝVZ _o{ZñdnW^nd goaV ahVo
hç CÝh| {H\$gr nH\$na H\$m bno^ bntbM Zht, B^ mPÚf Zht, doZ\$Jonm|
MbVohç Z\$Jo{ga ahVohç {g\ \$ b, nm T-H\$ZoH\$ {b` ognXodñl YnaU
H\$aVohçEd\$no>H\$s nV^H\$ {b` o^ndZ {H\$gr EH\$ Ka goZht AZht\$ Kar|
go Wn& Wn& B\$A& H\$aH\$ bntVo h& CZH\$no XnZ XZo go CÉH\$ri > \ \$b
nra hnoGH\$Vm h&

Bg nH\$na _hmvef Zht { _b| VnoN& ^nb^AWn? AUotk/Úmar
I ndH\$ H\$noXnZ XZm^r gmm| XnZ h& CZH\$no^r XnZ XZoH\$mng\$| AnVm
h& BgH\$ ~nX OKY` gmm| Onogá` JX\$ri >h; CgH\$m^r >>` nb aI &
dh _hnamZr Bg ^ndZm gognM ahr Wr {H\$ C°\$ VrZ Vah H\$ nml ^r
Zht { _b| VnoOnoAZH\$ánmH\$mnm| { _bq Cgo^r _CXmZ XZoH\$s ^ndZm
aI & OnoAZnW hç Aghm` hç Xw.l r hç do^r AZH\$ánm H\$ nml h&
CZH\$no XnZ XZogo^r nE` H\$m ~YÝ hnb/m h& na EgoñWb na Wn&
{ddH\$ aI Zo H\$s Andí` H\$Vm h& CXnaVm H\$ gnV knZe{°\$ hno Vno
_Zw` {ddH\$e{°\$ goI `nb aI w m {H\$ Ono hA& H\$A& ~nb--f n H\$no
bH\$a Mb ahmh; g\$na H\$ g- {df` n H\$m gdZ H\$aVm h; Am_XZr H\$m
O[a` m nym h; {H\$YVw _n} Zo H\$m H\$m_ H\$aVm h; Vno Cgo XZm CgH\$
nvefnV^H\$noZne H\$aZodntom ~ZVm h&

A_arH\$mH\$ Xnogr>Xfi| ¶|H\$ Xw.l H\$no{ _OnZodnto Xw.l H\$m
X_Z H\$aZodntoW& EH\$ {XZ CZH\$noEH\$ i` {°\$ AZH\$ánmH\$mnm| ZOa
_| Am m {OgH\$ na Zht W& EH\$ gr> Zo hOna Saba AnZr Oe go
{ZH\$nb H\$a Xo(X` & XnVna gr>ZoXgaogr>na X\$ri >Sabr {H\$ `h ^r Xw/m
h;` mZht& na Xgaogr>ZoOe _ogoSaba {ZH\$nbH\$a hnbW _| Zht {X` n&
dh EH\$ Vn\$Jm {H\$am oH\$aH\$ ñd` \$CgH\$ gnV OnZoH\$ {b` oCÚV h|An&
CgZoCgoCR& mAn Vn\$Jo_| ~R& m ñd\$ ^r ~R& Vn\$JodntogogH\$hm-
H\$naI nZo_| Mbno Ohn\$na na bJm oOnVoh& dhn\$ OnH\$a H\$narJan| go

H\$hm-{OVZr Mnfh` oCVZr H\$s_V bobn na BgH\$ ~{f> m na ~Zm Xno
 Ogo{H\$gr YZdmZ H\$ ~ZnVohm H\$narJanh Zo~{f> m na ~Zm{X` & gR>
 ZoH\$narJanh H\$no ngoXo{X` & A~ CgoCRnZoH\$s Andí` H\$Vm Zht ahr&
 dh ñd` \$bH\$s\$ hrnW _| bH\$a MbZobJn& gR>ZoCgH\$no{b- _n{bH\$
 goH\$h H\$a ZnH\$a {XbmXr& CgZoEH\$ ngm ^r hrnW _| Zht {X` n& XnZn
 gR>EH\$ {XZ {\\$a {b& ng\$JnmTmXnZ XZodnbm gR>H\$ZobJm-Ann
 _ar ~am-ar H\$ gR>Rha& _ZocgohOma Saba {X` & AnnZoS` n Zht
 {X` o? Xgam gR>-nbm- _ZohrnW _| Vno Zht {X` m bH\$Z nH\$naníVa go
 Cgo{X` mhj;hrnW _| XZogoS` mhrn/m? _cS` mAÝ` ^r H\$BQVna i` pšV
 AnnH\$s Vah CgoXoXVoVno ^r dh ^rI _\$mH\$sm ^rI _\$mhr ahVn& na
 _ZocgogXmH\$ {bE ñdV\$ ñdnrbâ~r ~Zm{X` mh&

Vno XnZ XNo g_` Bg ~nV H\$sm {ddbH\$ al Zm Mnfh` & AnZo
 {ddbH\$-XrnH\$ H\$no ~PnH\$a XnZ XZo _| H\$^r-2 XnZ XZoH\$sm ghr ZŠem
 ^bm m Om gH\$Vm h&

XnZ H\$ níMnV²erb H\$s ^ndZm_hmanZr H\$ _Z _| Mb ahr h&
 erb H\$sm AWnd ^nd ^r {b` m Om/m h; Anp erb ~M` H\$no ^r H\$hm
 Om/m h& Bg ng\$J H\$no ^r AnnH\$ gm_Zo al Zo H\$s BÀNn h; na
 i` m>>` nZ H\$sm g_` Am J` n& AnO AnnH\$no_hmanZr H\$s ~nVn Anp
 ^ndZmAnh H\$noU` nZ _| bZohH\$s Andí` H\$Vm h& AmJoOgmng\$J ~Zom
 gnV/m Om òn& ` h knZe{°\$ {dH\$gV H\$aZoH\$ {bE, Cg na Am` ohE
 AndaUnh H\$nohOznZoH\$ {bE gmYZmAnZnZr hnr& ^JdmZ H\$s ñVn Vno
 _nU` _ ~Zor& Ann {dY` ŠV OrdZ-{Z_nH\$ H\$s H\$bmgrI ZoH\$s Mio` n
 H\$aJoVno Ann _| ^r dh ZŠem Yrae Yrao Am OnE Jn&

Bgr ew^ ^ndZm H\$ gmV&



3

gå` ½kmZ H\$s AmanY Zm

A{^ZYXZ {OZ XeZ Va{g` p XeZ Xib® Xol,
_V _V ^XcaoOmOB n{N> p ghjWmoAh_dl && 1&&
hVn{ddnKohn(MÎmYar OrB® p A{V Xw© Z` dnk,
AmJ_dnXdmJmJ_HSmZht, E gJbm{dfdnk &&2&&

`oA{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ²H\$s nWZmH\$s H{sS> meh& BZ H{sS> n go
^JdmZ Hð XeZ H\$s ^ndZm ì` ŠV H\$s Om ahr h& dh XeZ H\$hmAmp
H\$gohn/mh;? ^JdmZ²Hð XeZ Hð {bE Zð I nbZoH\$s Andí`H\$Vm h&
doZð H\$Zgoh;? `o~nha Hð Zð Zht, AYXa Hð h& Zð n H\$m VnĒn`
AYXa H\$s kmZe{°\$ goh& dh kmZe{°\$ nŕU_mì _|{dU_mZ h& Cg
kmZe{°\$ H\$ndh {dH\$(gV ^r H\$a gH\$Vm h; X~m ^r gH\$Vm h& ghr
kmZe{°\$ Hð {-Zm_Zw` H\$m OrdZ EH\$ nH\$na goAYYmh& {Og_|ghr
kmZe{°\$ Zht h; dh BgbnH\$ Amp nabnH\$ Hð {H\$gr VĒd H\$nghr êSn
_|OmZ Zht nWn& CgHð {bE gdP AYam h& kmZ dh nH\$me h; Om
nXmW®H\$nonH\$neV H\$aVm h& Xi` nH\$me Hð nrNo_Zw` H\$s g~ pñW{V` n&
MbVr h& {XZ Hð g_` gpaO H\$m nH\$me h; Amp O~ anĪ _|gÿ®H\$m

nH\$ne Zht ahVm h; V~ _mZd H\$Î _ nH\$ne ^r al Vm h; {Oggodh
 nXnW©H\$noXd gH& dh nH\$ne {H\$ggonH\$neV hnoahm h; ? AWn²
 {H\$ggoxd mOmahm h; ? Š`mgÿ ©gogÿ Xd mOmahm h; ? {~Obr H&
 ~ë~ go{~Obr H\$m~ë~ Xd mOmahm h; ? gÿ ©gogÿ ©H\$noXd mZht Om
 gH\$Vn& EH\$ gÿ ©H\$noXd ZoH& {bE Xgamgÿ ©gm_ZoaI mOm VnoŠ`m
 CgoXd gH&Jo? Ann gnMVohtJe _hnanO! Ego^r Xd mOmVm h& na
 _cgnMVm hÿ; EgoZht Xd mOmVn& gÿ ©H\$noXd ZoH& {bE hOna-hOna
 gÿ ©H\$nen{ZH\$ Xÿi >gobobr{O`o VnoCggohOna-hOna gÿ ©H\$mnH\$ne
 Vno^bohr ~T>Omì ðmna gÿ ©H\$noXd ZoH\$mOnodnV{dH\$ gmYZ h; dh
 CnbāY Zht hnoJn&

Ann OmZVohç dh gmYZ Š`m h; ? dh gmYZ Zđ nH\$m h&
 _Zū` H& Zđ Zht h; VnoXg bml gÿ ©VnoŠ`m AZÝV gÿ ©^r Xd Zo
 H\$m gmYZ Zht ~Z gH&J& Xd ZoH\$s e{°\$ gÿ ©_| Zht, AZÝV gÿ nH&_|
 ^r Zht, bH\$Z Zđ _|h& na Ann Wn&AmJo~{T> & `oM_Šp H& Zđ
 ^r Xi` Zđ hç ^nd Zđ Zht& ^nd Zđ `nZ kmZe{°\$ BZ_| Zht h&
 kmZe{°\$ Zht, VnoXnoZđ hr Zht, hOnanZđ Š`nZ hnp CZgodnVnH\$m
 ñdêšn Zht Xd nmìJ& `o~nha H& Zđ nxa hç bH\$Z kmZe{°\$ H\$hr
 Xgar Ana h; Vno{Ša Mnho{H\$VZm hr OnÁdè`_mZ nXnW©h; CgoXd m
 Zht Om gH\$Vm h& Xd ZoH\$s e{°\$ kmZ _|h& dh e{°\$ AnĒ_m H\$s h&
 BÝgmZ H& AÝXa dh e{°\$ _nDÿ h& kmZe{°\$ H\$m nH\$ne nÿJ©nM/m h; Vno
 dh g~ H&N>Xd nm/m h; Ana kmZe{°\$ H& A^nd _|^nqVH\$ VĪd H\$m
 gd© nH\$ne h; Vno^r dh H&N>Zht Xd nm/n&

kmZ H\$s dnV{dH\$ _hĪnm _mZd g_PVm Zht Ana H\$^r-H\$^r
 CXng ^r hno OmVm h& na dh CXng hnoZdnbm ì`{°\$ AnZo Zđ nH\$no
 {dH\${gV H\$a Zht nm/n& OrdZ H\$s gut -gĪdYmXd ZoH& {bE ^r kmZ
 H\$s {ZVnÝV AndĪ` H\$Vm h& nĒ`bH\$ H\$m ©_| kmZ H\$s _mì m hnp VnoCg
 H\$m ©_| g\sbVm h&

Ann _nj _mJ©H\$s Va\\$ ~T>Zm MnVohç n^wH& XeZ H\$aZoH&
 {bE Vag ahohç bH\$Z Ann kmZ nxa Zht H\$aJoVno dh g~ H&N>hnoZ

na ^r hmZoOmZodnbmH0N>Zht h& drVamJ n^wZoemñĪ _|gſH0V {X` m-
nT>_SZnU VAmK` n&AWmſ?nhbokmZ Anp nrN0X` n& gmYH\$ H0 {b` o
kmZ H\$s Andí` H\$Vm g~gonhboal r JB0h; Š` n{H\$...-

**nT>_SZnU\$VAmK` m Ed\$MÆB gïdg0E&
APnUr qH\$ H\$hr, qH\$dm Zhr g0 nndJ&**

X. gy A. 4 Jm 10

AkmZr ì` pŠV Š` mH\$a gH\$Vm h; ? Š` mdh I ò Anp nrm H\$no
OmZ gH0Jm ? Zht& Vno {Og AkmZr H\$no AnZm ñd` \$H\$m kmZ Zht,
AnZo g_mZ AY` ì` {°\$` n{ H\$m kmZ Zht, {OgH\$no I ò _mJ0H\$m nVm
Zht, I ò _mJ0H\$m »` nb Zht, OrdnOrd H\$m ^mZ Zht, dh Š` m H\$a
gH0Jm? H0N>^r Zht H\$a nm ò n& dhrſna H0N>H\$aZoH0 {bE kmZ H\$s
hr _»` Vm h&

A~ Xd Zm` h h; {H\$ Cg kmZ H\$s e{°\$ H\$noH\$hrſgonæ {H\$` m
Om gH\$Vm h; ? dh kmZ H\$s e{°\$ AnH\$ne goZht Am ò r, nm/nb go^r
Zht {ZH\$boJr& dh e{°\$ {H\$gr Xgaogonñ\0V Zht hmJr, dh e{°\$ Vno
ñd` \$gohr OmJ/ hmJr& {\\$a ^r ñdën _mĪ m _|ahZona dh ñd` \$AnZo
Ann _|Vă Zht hnm ò n& kmZe{°\$ H\$noñd` \$goi` °\$ H\$aZmh& XganĪ
H\$m ghnam {b` m Om gH\$Vm h; na dh ^r AënH\$m{bH\$ hr h; gXm H0
{bE Zht& Om gXm H0 {bE ghnao H0 ^amgo ahVm h; dh H\$^r npr
kmZÁ` n{V H\$noñæ Zht H\$a nm/n& VrWH\$a Anp ^JdmZ H0 ~nK CnXe
Xizodmbo _{ZdJ0gmYH\$ H0 gmW H0N>hX VH\$ MbVohç Z {H\$ AYV VH\$&

O~ VH\$ gmYH\$ ñd` \$AnZonapĪ na I Šm Z hmoOm ò V~ VH\$
Xgao^r _XX H\$aVoahVoh& Xgao_XX {H\$g{bE H\$aVohç? CgonapĪ na
I Šm H\$aZoH0 {bE& ~fmA^r napĪ na I Šm Zht hmoahm h; bS-I ŠmVm
h; CR-ZoH\$s Mio Šm H\$aVm h; Anp {Ja OmVm h& Cg g_` ~foH0 g0j H\$
Cg ~foH\$no {JaVoXd H\$a _XXJna ~ZVoh& CgH\$s A\$Ubr nH\$H\$a
MbmVoh& {H\$YVwdoH\$~ VH\$ ghm` VmXVohç? O~ VH\$ {H\$ ~fmnapĪ go
g~b ~ZH\$a MbZoZht bJ Om/n& ~fmO~ ñd` \$I Šm hmZobJVm h;
{\\$a Š` m Ann hmW nH\$H\$a MbMvohç? Zht&

EH\$ {dÚnWu embm _| ~Rm h& AU` mnH\$ AU` ` Z H\$am/m h&
 nW_ H\$j m _| Á` nKm Onm bJmZm nS\m h& {\\$a AmJoOgo-OgoH\$j nE\$
 ~T\vr hç AU` mnH\$ H\$m ghmam H\$_ hnm/m h& {dÚnWu ñd` \$AnZr e{°\$
 H\$no{dH\$gV H\$aZo_| bJ On/m h; Anp D\$na H\$s pñW{V na nhp/MZoH\$
 ~nK AU` mnH\$ H\$noAj a nTæZOH\$s Oe\$aV Zht ahVr& dh AnH\$a bŠMa
 XoXoJm Anp ñd` \$AU` mnH\$ ^r AnZr VaŠH\$s H\$aZm Mnhw/n& E_. E.
 nng AU` mnH\$ ^r AnZo AnnH\$ AZgYmZ go ^r AmJo ~T\vr h; Anp
 nr.EM. Sx. H\$aZodnbobnB~{a` nH\$s ghm Vm bVohcAnp AnZoAYXa
 H\$ AZw^d H\$ AnÚma na SæSO>H\$ {bE nñVH\$ {bI Voh& BZ j ð n_|
 ^r knZ H\$m OnAOZ H\$aVm h; CgoAY` H\$m ghmam A_H\$ j ð VH\$ hr
 H\$m_ Am/m h&

bqH\$Z `X {dÚnWu ~rg df° mgnar {OYXJr ^a AU` mnH\$ H\$
 ^amgohr ah H\$a EH\$ H\$X_ ^r ñd` \$AmJoZht aI q Vno dh AnZm kmZ
 ~TæZht nm/m h& Cg {dÚnWu H\$s Š` mXem hnoJr ? dh EH\$ Vah go
 RæRæam_ H\$hm Om gH\$Vm h&

_c` hæn^wH\$ XeZ H\$aZoH\$ gâ~Y Y _| gH\$V Xoahm h;{H\$
 n^XeZ H\$ {bE knZe{°\$ gannXV H\$aZm h; Vno gS/nH\$s _XX br Om
 gH\$Vr h; emñ nH\$s ^r ghm Vm br Om gH\$Vr h& bqH\$Z Ann _XX na
 hr {Z^a Zht ahH\$a ñd` \$H\$s MVZm H\$noOmJ\ H\$aJq Vno knZe{°\$ H\$m
 gannKZ H\$a nñE\& Anp H\$db _XX H\$ D\$na hr AnÚm[aV ah J¶joVno
 Š` mXem ~Zor, `h Ann ñd` \$gnM br{O` & _c AnZo _h go Š` n
 g{O\SH\$O>X\$?

Ann AYV_¶ hnh\$a ñd` \$XóI `q e{°\$ Ann _| h& dh H\$ht
 ~nha Zht h& {Ogo AnZr AZYV e{°\$ H\$m Cxnm hno J` m dh AZYV
 kmZepŠV H\$no AnZohr AYV..H\$aU _| nH\$O>H\$a gH\$Vm h& hn\$ CgH\$no
 nH\$O>H\$aZo_| ~nYnE\$ ^r AnVr h& CZH\$m _cH\$b H\$N>{OH\$ H\$a J` n&
 donhn\$> mehç Km/r H\$_& CZH\$m nqamDUZ H\$b Zht H\$a nñ m CgoVn&æ
 AnO ñni >H\$a X&

kmZndaUr` H\$_@Km/rH\$_@_|Ami n& dh {H\$gZoCnnOZ {H\$` m?

CgonXm{H\$gZo{H\$`m? H\$_@H\$ g\$kmCgo{H\$gZoXr ? Š`mH\$ht ~nha
goAnH\$a {MnH\$ J`m? dh ~nha goZht Am`m MjVY` Zoñd`\$nXm
{H\$`m Anp MjVY` H\$ gmV H\$_@JUm H\$ nDb g\$ p\$ hE Vno CZH\$s
H\$_@g\$km ~Zr& kmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$noCnmOZ H\$aZodnbm AnE`m hr h;
CgoVnZodnbm ^r`ht AnE`mh& H\$_CnmOZ H\$aZo_ |Á`nXmH\$ i >Zht
hnb/m h& na VnZzo_ |H@N>H\${R-ZnB©Am gH\$Vr h& kmZ na Úf H\$aZo
dnbm i` {°\$ kmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$mCnmOZ H\$a ahmh& dh gmVMmh_`h
kmZ Š`mh? H@N>Zht& {OgH\$no kmZ H\$ nE` ê\$(M Zht, Úf h; kmZ
H\$ gmYZnH\$ nE` Úf h; Vndh kmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$mCnmOZ H\$a bV/m
h& ^{Xh\$ ^nB©-hZ Bg ~nV H\$no njam g_PVoZht& H\$^r-H\$^r kmZ
gánnKZ H\$a ahmh; VmCgH\$ ~rM |OnH\$a AYVam` SxboVoh& AnU` mE`_H\$
kmZ |Vno AYVam` SxboVohCgno SxboVohCna ~nhar kmZ |^r H\$^r-
H\$^r ~mYH\$ ~Z OnVoh& ~fm nTzo~R:m h; Anp _m/m H\$no H\$noB©N:am
H\$m_ hJAm {OgoXgam ^r H\$a gH\$Vm h; dh ñd`\$^r H\$a gH\$Vr h;`m
OnoAY` g_` ^r {H\$`mOm gH\$Vm h& dh ^{Xh\$ _m/m AkmZVmH\$ de
Cg H\$m_ H\$ {bE AYVam` XoXVr h& ~fmnmVH\$ bbt\$a ~R>J`m VnoH\$B©
m/nE\$Egr ^r hnb/r hC{H\$ nmVH\$ ^r {N:mXVr h; Anp CggoAnZmH\$m
gánnXV H\$admVr h& EgmH\$aH\$ dh ñd`\$AnZokmZ na nXmSxboZoH\$m
H\$m_ H\$aVr h& _Ja CZH\$noBg nH\$na H\$s ~m/nH\$m nVm hr Zht h& dh
XrKp\$nto goBgr AkmZVm gon[any]@noH\$a Mb ahr hCAnp Bg{bE hr
dh kmZ H\$noT\$H\$ZodnbmH\$_CnmOZ H\$aVr h& kmZ H\$ gmYZ H\$no kmZ
XZoH\$s epŠV H\$no`m kmZ XZoZodntoH\$no{N:mZm AnX H\$naUnj go^r Cg
i` pŠV H\$ kmZ na H\$_@H\$m AnclaU bJVm h& Bp[m]AnX gokmZ H\$no
{N:mZoH\$s ^ndZmh; Vnoñd`\$H\$s OnoH@N>CnbpäY h; Cgo^r Jelm~R:m
h& BÉ`nX H\$naUnj gokmZdaU H\$mO~ Vrd«~\$ hnb/m h; V~ CgH\$mCX`
AmZona nUr n«b nE`fmV@H\$aH\$ ^r g\sb Zht hnb/m&

ñdJu` AnVm`@r Or _hmanO gnH~ Bg {df`_|EH\$ ê\$H\$
\sa_m`mH\$aVoW& EH\$ hOm_V H\$aZodnbm ZnB©-nb gmX H\$aZoH\$ {bE
On/mVn& dh AnZoeñ`nH\$s nQ: H\$nohmV_|Zht CR:m~pE\$ AnH\$ne

_| \H\$ Xv& nQ: AnH\$ne _| MbVr Anp OhnshOm_V H\$aZoH\$m ng\$J
AnVm ~R>H\$a Benam H\$aVm- "AnAnb H\$H\$Vm Anp nQ: ZrMoAm Om/r&
h, nm_ Cg_| goCñVao{ZH\$nb H\$a {\\$a Benam H\$aVm Anp nQ: AnH\$ne
_oD\$na MT>Om/r& CgH\$s XH\$mZ OnaXna MbZobJr& bnU H\$H\$ZobJe
ZnB©~S:m M_ĒH\$nar h& CgH\$m M_ĒH\$na \bVo\bVoMnarġ Anna \bZo
bJn&

EH\$ gmYH\$ H\$no`h H\$bm grI ZoH\$s n«b BÀN:ñ hB& dh nġm
gmYwVnoZht Wm na gmYwH\$s nñfñH\$ nhZ H\$a ~m-mē\$ñ _|{\\$a ahmWr&
CgZoXd m{H\$ _PoeGr H\$B©CnbpāY Zht hB©Anp ZnB©H& nng Egm
M_ĒH\$na H\$hn\$ goAm J`m? H\$_ goH\$_ Cggo`h H\$bm grI H\$a
M_ĒH\$nar ē\$ñ {XI nD\$& dh ~m-mEH\$ñH\$s ZnB©H& nng J`m Anp ~nbm-
^nB©{Og {dUm goVāhmar`h nQ: AnH\$ne _| MbVr h; dh {dUm _Po
{gI mXnoAnp ~Xbo_| Mnññ gnH\$s_V bobn& _cH\$s_V XZoH\$noV; na
h& ZnB©ZoH\$s_V bñ\$ā dh {dUm {gI mXr&

dh gmYwCg {dUm H\$noñā H\$a bVm h& A~ CgH& X\$>H\$_\$b,
b\$JnQ: dJah AnH\$ne _| AYa MbVohç H\$hr {H\$gr Ka _| nhMm Anp
H&N>bZoH\$s Andī` H\$Vm hB©Vno dh Benam H\$aVm h& H\$_\$b ZrMoAm
Om/rm h& dh CgoH\$m _| bñ\$ā {\\$a AnH\$ne _| N:ñ>Xv m h& bnUñ _|
CgH\$s »`ñV ^r ~TzobJr& CgZognM/m-`hn\$Vno ZnB©H& nng ^r Egr
{dUm h& `hn\$ahj)m Vno_ear {dUm H\$B©_hĒd Zht hñJn& Bg{bE _Po
H\$ht AY`Ī MboOmZm Mnñh` & Egm gmM H\$a dh Xgao eha _| Mbm
J`n& dhmCgH& M_ĒH\$na H\$s »`ñV ngrñav hñ/r-hñ/r anOm H& H\$ñZñ
VH\$ nhM/r& anOm H\$no knV hñAm {H\$ EH\$ ~m-m AnZoX\$>H\$_\$b, H\$ñS&
AnH\$ne _| aI Vm h& anOm ZoXrdnZ goH\$hm-Ecg gmYH\$ H\$noanO^dZ _|
bmZm Mnñh` & XrdnZ ZoCg gmYH\$ H\$noanO^dZ _| ~nbm n& anOm Zo
{^j mXZoH\$s ^ndZmH\$s, VnoCgZoH\$_\$b, OnoD\$na AnH\$ne _| Mb ahm
Wm ZrMo~nbm n& anOm goCgZo{^j mJkU H\$s Anp {\\$a AnH\$ne _|^O
{X`n&

anOm H\$H\$Zo bJm-^JdZ ! Egr {g{Ō AnnH\$no H\$hn\$ go nā

hB? A~ ~m-nOr gnmZobJo{H\$ anOmH\$noS` mOdm- X\$? `WmV~nV
H\$hyJm{H\$ `h {dUmVno_Z|ZnB@gogrI r hi; Vno_ear H\$s_V Zht ahoJr&
BZH\$no Vno H@N> Anpa hr ~VmZm Mnf{h` & CgZo ZnB@H\$m Zm_ {N:anH\$a
H\$hm-anOZ ! _c{h_nb` H\$s VbhO: _|J` n& dhns ~So ~So `noJrOZ
`noJgmYZm H\$a ahoW& _Zo^r `noJgmYZm H\$s& `noJr_ear gmYZm go
ngp hE Anpa _Zo`h {dUm nra H\$s&

A` n hr dh {dUmXmVm H\$m Zm_ {N:anH\$a ~ZndO: ~nV aI Vm hi;
D\$na goX\$>H\$_\$>b ZrMoAnH\$a {Ja nS\oh& anOm ZoH\$hm-gfr ~nV
~VnB`o? AnfI a CgogM H\$hm nS:m{H\$_Zo`h {dUm ZnB@gogrI r
h& CgH@ Zm_ H\$no_Zo{N:anH\$a ~nV H\$hr Bg{bE_ear `h F\$(O A~
Zht ahr& Cg na Andau AmJ` m h& `h VnoEH\$ e\$H\$ h& VIdmV@y|
_|ennI H\$nanp ZogfH@V {X` m...-

**VÈa Xnf{Z ÷ d_nig` nVamì ngm
XnzZmKnVm knZXeZdaU` m&& 2&&**

VEdmV@y| A. 6

knZ na Úf H\$aZmEd\$knZr H@ Zm_ H\$no{N:anZm^r knZndaUr`
H\$_@H@ ~Y H\$m H\$naU hi; Anpa BggoknZe{°\$ H\$m Zne hm/m h& dh
mZnoAnZr knZe{°\$ H\$nohns>H@ ZrMoX~mZoH\$mH\$m H\$aVm h& Bgr
Vah go_nEg`@& {Og_|knZ H\$s e{°\$ hi; Ono`n@` nmI hi; dh gm_Zo
Am`n& J@e gnmVm hi; `n@` nmI gm_ZoAm`m hi; Bgo`X knZ X\$Jm Vno
`h _aoggoAmJo~T>Om`oJm AVEd BgoknZ Zht XZm Mnf{hE& BE`nfX
nH\$na H\$s ^ndZm{Og_|hi; dh ^r knZndaUr` H\$_@H\$m CnnOZ H\$aVm
h& AnZr knZe{°\$ H\$noI nm/m hi; Cg_|~mYH\$ ~ZVm h& H\$nb@{H\$gr H@
nng Ynf_@H\$ knZ grI ZoOnVm hi; Anpa CgoH\$nb@amb\$Vm hi; Vno dh ^r
O~X@V H\$_@Y YZ H\$m H\$naU h&

BgH@ gmV hr gmV AgnXZm ~VnB@JB@ knZ H\$s e{°\$ hi; Anpa
H\$nb@i`{°\$ nN\m hi; {H\$ AnnH@ AYXa ~hV knZ hi; Cg_|go_@PoH@N>
Xr(O` & dh BYH\$na H\$a X@m hi; {H\$_@onng knZ hi; hr Zht& AWdm knZ
H@ gmYZ hm/ohE ^r BYH\$na H\$a X@m hi; Vno dh ^r knZndaUr` H\$_@

~nV/mh& BgH0 A{V[a°\$ kmZ H\$s KnV H\$aZm ^r H\$_@Y Y H\$mH\$naU
hnb/mh& kmZ H\$noAkMZ AnX ê\$ñ _| ~Vm/mh; Vno dh AnZokmZ H\$no
naZoH\$s Mo: mH\$aVm h& dh ^r O~aXñV H\$@~nV/H\$a kmZ-XrnH\$ H\$no
Zi >H\$aVm h; `nZ {VanV H\$aVm h; CgoAnPb H\$aVm h&

kmZndaUr` Anp XeZndaUr` H0 H\$naU g_mZ h& kmZ-{df` H\$
nXnf, _nég` AnX kmZndaU H0 ~Y H0 H\$naU hç VnoXeZ {df` H\$ `hr
H\$naU XeZndaU H0 CnnOZ _|{Z{Îm ~Z OnVoh& `oSJa AnE_mH\$s
e{°\$ na AnH\$a Anson>OnVoh& {\\$a Ord nê ng H\$aVm h; Vno ^r OëXr
kmZ Zht An/n& H\$B^nb^H\$shVohç _hnanO! _caO\mVno~hV hÿ na `nX
Zht hnb/n& na Cgo` h gnmZm Mn`h` o{H\$ _ZokmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$VZo
~nVohç?

kmZnM_r H0 and _ao^nb^Z_mZnUng' H\$s _nbm \saVohç
Cndng ^r H\$aVohç na kmZ H0 AndaU H0 H\$naU Š`m hç CZH\$ndo
N&Vohç`m Zht ? AJa kmZ H0 AndaU H\$noH0Zoh\$s Anm nê ng Zht
H\$aVoAnp H0db _n go'Z_mZnUng' H\$s _nbm \saH\$a CfnAU _m
hr H\$a bVoh; Vno kmZnM_r H\$s AmanYZm ghr ê\$ñ goZht hnb/r& kmZ
H0 AndaU h0{~Zm ghr Xd ZoH\$s e{°\$ Zht An/r& kmZ H0 AmJoKn/r
SJa nshE h& H\$d H\$shVm h; ...

**Kn/r SJa Ansm A{V KUñ V0 X[aeU OJZnV,
{TR&H\$ar _naJ gMê\$, gJvH\$B^Z gnV&& 4 A{^.&&**

kmZndaUr` H\$_@H\$go~Y VohçAnp BZ Kn/r SJanpH0 ZrMoX~r
nSf AnE_mH\$noH\$goD\$na bm mOnVm h; BgH\$m{dkmZ Andî` H\$ h& `h
{dkmZ {OgH0 _pñViH\$ _|AmJ` m CgH\$s kmZ-e{°\$ {dH\${gV hnb/oXa
Zht bJVr h&

`h H\$bm {OZ_| hnb/r h; doha j d _| AnZr H\$bm H\$m nê nJ
H\$aZoH\$s H\$nee H\$aVo h& Oam {dMna H\$aZoH\$s ~nV h& _hmanZr
nñnXYVm AnZoJ ^@H\$s gñj mH0 {bE Š`m {MÝVZ H\$a ahr h; ? CgH0
OrdZ _|kmZ H\$m AnbnH\$ H0N>_m _|{dU_mZ Wn& AnZr kmZe{°\$ go
dh J^@H\$m AdbnH\$Z H\$a ahr Wr, {MÝVZ H\$a ahr Wr {H\$ _ar H0j

_| dh nř` nĚ_m Am` m, Vno` h AmJoMbH\$a AnZoOrdZ H\$no_ \$Jb_`
~Zmř]o Anř AnZon[adna HĚ Mna Mnř bJnd& _c^r ^ndr OrdZ H\$no
C,db ~Zm gHĚ& Bg ^ndZm godh AnZoJ^H\$mg\$JnmZ H\$a ahr h&
_n/mXmZ, erb, Vn Anř ^ndZmHĚ gmW AnZoOrdZ H\$noAmJo~T:řZohĚ
{bE gřřĚn bbH\$a Mb ahr h&

XmZ H\$s i` m>` mH\$b H\$s Wr, A~ AmJoerb HĚ g\$-ř_| HĚN>
{dMna H\$a& erb H\$m AWřnd^nd ^r h; Anř ~M` ^r h& ~M` H\$s
Vno dh nřVkm H\$a bVr h; {H\$ O~ VH\$ J^H\$s AdñWm h; V~ VH\$ _c
AI ĚS>~M` H\$m nrbZ H\$Ě\$Jr& e{°\$ godh ñd^nd H\$s pñW{V bo
ahr h; {H\$ _ar ^ndZm Bg nH\$na ahř {OggogB _hmnřf HĚ AYXa
kmZ H\$s e{°\$ ~T& _cg~HĚ gmW ^bnB^H\$m ~Vnř H\$Ě\$&

erb HĚ gmW dh Vn H\$s ^ndZm^r aI Vr Wr& dh Vn H\$no^r
`WmřVmZ bbH\$a MbZodnř Wr& dh {dkmZdmZ Wr& dh ~mah nřH\$na HĚ
Vnř H\$no g_PVr Wr& ^JdmZ _hndra Zo~mah nřH\$na HĚ Vn ~Vbm ğ
{OZ_|~mř Anř AYVaJ Vn XmZnřh& ~mř Vn_|AZeZ, D\$Znřkar AnřX
h& Bg nřH\$na AZeZ CZ VnřHĚ ~mah ^Xnř_|goEH\$ h& AnOH\$b _eo
^nB^hZ nř ...AZeZ H\$no hr Vn g_PVohř Anř AYH\$řfV: Cgr HĚ
nrNřAnZr e{°\$ H\$mnř mJ H\$aVoh& břH\$Z BgHĚ gmW AmJoHĚ VnřH\$no
^r Ů`mZ_| aI Zm Mnřh` ğ na Bg_| ^r {dđbt\$ H\$s Anři` H\$Vm h&
H\$^r-H\$^r {dđbt\$ Zht ahVm VnoAZeZ Vn HĚ _nŮ` _goAH\$no hmnZo
H\$s pñW{V ^r ~Z gH\$Vr h& Cndng {H\$g hntoV_| {H\$`mOm` o? ^nB` nř
HĚ {bE epřV HĚ AZřma ha g_` Nř>h; na ~hZnřHĚ {bE Xř` j đ
H\$nb Anř ^nd H\$no Ů`mZ_| aI Vo hř Cndng ~Vm m h& Ono _nVm
J^@Vr hř CgoCndng H\$aZoH\$s Anři` H\$Vm Zht& `X dh J^nřWm
_| Cndng H\$aVr h; Vno _řdV_| A{VMna bJVm h& H\$B^~hZnř H\$no
>>`nř Zht {H\$ _řdV_ ř`m h; ? _ř hnb/m h; Vno {H\$a CřnadV\$řn
eml nř| d h{Z`| hnb/r h& I ndH\$ HĚ {bE nřM AUmV _ř h& CZ_|
nW_ nřUm{VnřV{da_U dV h; {Og_| nřWř nřUm{VnřV H\$mnř` mJ {H\$`m
OmVm h& {ZanřUmř {Zanř , Ĩ g nřUr H\$no gřřĚn H\$aHĚ BanřVZ Zht

_naZoH\$s n{Vkm hnr h& CgH\$ A{VMma ~Vm`oJ`ohcOnoA^r A_a
_ZOr ZoAnnH\$no~Vm` &

{X J^@Vr _nVmAZeZ Vnñ`mH\$aVr hj VnoJ^@_|aho~foH\$
{bE ^nV-nnUr{dAN& Zm_ H\$m A{VMma bJnVr h& Egr Vnñ`mH\$aVo
g_` H\$^r-H\$^r ~foH\$s KnV hnoJB;Egm^r gWZzo_|Am`n& Bg{bE
~hZnH\$noJ^@H\$s pñW{V _|bã~r VnÍM`mVnoXp, na Cndmg H\$m^r
n{noJ Zht H\$aZmMnfhE& gYV-gVr H\$ gm_ZonMI ZoH\$ {bE I Sx hno
Vno CZH\$no^r »`nb aI Zm Mnfh`o{H\$ J^@Vr ñr H\$no Cndmg Zht
nMI ncl& H\$Xn{MV CZH\$no»`nb aho`mZht, na ~hZnH\$noÜ`mZ aI Zm
Mnfh` & AJa ~hZ| Zht gnMVR hcVno_b H\$noReg nhp{mZoH\$m A{VMma
H\$aVr h& ~foH\$s KnV hnoOnVr hj VnoAZnMma hnoOnVm h& S`n{H\$ J^@
|ahZodnbm~fm AnanYr Zht h& AJa dhm mVm{ddbt\$ Z aI H\$a
Vnñ`mH\$aVr hj Anp H\$Xn{MV J^@H\$s KnV hnoOnVr hj, VnoKna qhgm
hnr h& dh Oz Y_@H\$ ñdê\$ H\$noZht g_PVr& dh AnZoOrdZ H\$no
JbV anVobonVr h& H\$^r-H\$^r gnV H\$_@Anp H\$^r-H\$^r AnR>H\$_@
H\$m Jnñ`~Y H\$a bVr h& knZndaUr`, XeZndaUr` _nbZr`, Anp
AÝVam` `oH\$_VnoAANx Vah ~Y OmVoh& dh ~hZ AnV[aH\$ e{°\$
go^JdmZ H\$ XeZ H\$aZm MnhoVr, VnoAÝXa H\$ e{°\$ OëXr I boVr
Zht, daZ^_YXnm`...hnoGH\$Vr h& Bg{bE Vn H\$ ñdê\$ H\$noG_P H\$a
CgH\$ {dknZ H\$ gnV Vn H\$aZoH\$s Andí` H\$Vm h&

_hnamZr gnM ahr Wr _PoEgmVn Zht H\$aZmh; na Vn N{xZm
^r Zht h& EH\$ AZeZ H\$no N{xH\$a _cD\$ZnKar Vn H\$a gH\$Vr h&
{^j nMar H\$m ngSj Zht hj, VnoBpYx{nV g{orZVm ê\$ Vn Vno H\$a
gH\$Vr h& _cAnZr BpYx{n H\$no JnñZ H\$aH\$ aI \$`h ^r Vn h&

_hnamZr H\$s ^nclZm^r CÍm Mb ahr Wr, VrZ _ZnaW H\$m
{MÝVZ H\$a ahr Wr& I nclH\$ I nclH\$m H\$no ha anD VrZ _ZnaWn H\$m
{MÝVZ H\$aZmMnfh` & AnnH\$noerpYV H\$ j Unj_|~R-H\$a nV..H\$nb VrZ
ZnaWn H\$m {MÝVZ H\$aZmMnfh` & Bggo knZndaUr` H\$@ZoH\$m
ngSj ^r ~ZVm h&

_hnamZr Bg nH\$na VrZ _ZnaW H\$m {MÝVZ H\$aVr Ed\$ eir
Ü`mZ ^r H\$aVr Wr& J^@H\$m gWxAV_ {Z_n H\$aZoH\$ {bE gnMVR

ahVr Wr {H\$ _ar gYVmZ {Z_@ ~Zp _ZoA_#H\$ Anl d H\$m gdZ Vno
 {H\$`m Anp Anl d H\$s pñW{V _| OrdZ Mb ahm h& A~ _aoJ^©_| Ono
 gYVmZ AnB^h; dh ^ndn|_| Egr C, db ~Zo {H\$ {Oggo_@m ^r Zm_
 ameZ hnd dh ^r X{Z` n\$ _|` w -` w nYVa VH\$ AnZr H\$s {V^H\$m _ a|
 gH& _nñ H\$s Xem H\$no emYV H\$e\$& AJa _cBg Xem_| A{YH\$ _nñ
 H\$e\$Jr Vno _ar gYVmZ ^r _nñr ~Z Omì w r& dh {dMna H\$aVr- _cAnZo
 AnMna-{dMna H\$no g_ ~Zmb; _aoAYXa H\$s dFimg_ ahoAnp _cg^r
 Hô gmW g_Vm H\$m ~Vn H\$e\$& n[adna, nS; g` n Hô gmW ^nB^maoH\$m
 ì` dhna a| & ZJa _|ahZodnbobno n H\$no g_nYVm H\$s Xfi >goXd & Bg
 nH\$na dh {díd Hô n{U` n Hô gmW g_Vm ^nd a| VohE J^©H\$s aj m
 H\$aZmAndí` H\$ g_PVr h& BggoCgoñd` \$H\$no emYV {_b ahr h; Anp
 J^©H\$m ^r kmZ Hô gmW nñU hñ/m h& dh kmZe{°\$ Hô gmW AYXa Hô
 AnbnH\$ H\$no nH\$neV H\$a ahr Wr&

_hmanZr H\$^r Xn@ Hô gm_ZoOnH\$a | S; hno OnVr Vno Cg_|
 AnZmn{V{-â~ Xd H\$a Xn@ Hô g_mZ ~ZZoH\$s ^ndZm OnJW H\$aVr&
 gmVr-OgoBg Xn@ _|ñdÀN\m h; Bg_|Ogon{V{-â~ nS\m h; dgohr
 _aoOrdZ _|ñdÀN\mahoAnp _aoAYXa Hô MjY` _|^r n{V{-â~ nS&
 _ar gYmZ ^r Xn@ Hô g_mZ C, db ~Z&

H\$^r _hmanZr Ky_VeKy_VoAm` Wenbm Hô ZOXRH\$ Mbr OnVr&
 dhñVbdna H\$no`mZ go{ZH\$no H\$a Xd Vr {H\$`h Vbdna Egodra Hô
 hñV _|aho OnoX{Z` n\$ H\$s AZ{VH\$Vm H\$m gñna H\$a Z{VH\$Vm Hô gmW
 OrdZ H\$s aj mH\$a& _ar gYVmZ AZ{VH\$Vm Hô _#H\$m-boHô {bE eñ|
 H\$m _|bo`h ~nV AbJ h; na Jar~ñH\$s KnV Zht H\$a& dh Zr{V--b
 H\$no nd` XZoHô gmW AZbt\$ ^ndZnE±a| ahr Wr Anp CgHô _Z_|
 AZbt\$ Vah Hô eñ Xnbo ^r CEnP hno ahoW& eñ Xnbo ^r {d{ei >
 AnE_mAn Hô J^©_|AmZona hñ/oh& Cg_|nYmZVm J^©_|AmZodnbr
 AnE_m H\$s ahVr h& `X J^©_|AmZodnbr AnE_m nñ` H\$s H\$_r dnbr
 h; Vno _nVm H\$no AAN; ^ndZm nXm hñZm Vno Xp ahm H\$^r-H\$^r ~hV/
 ZrMr ^ndZm Hô Xnbo ^r CEnP hno OnVoh& {_A; | mZo H\$s ^ndZm
 CZ_|goEH\$ h&

AnOH\$b _ar _m/nE±Š`m ^ndZm H\$aVr hc? _cH\$^r-H\$^r
 gwZVm h& H\$^r ^{XH\$ ~{hZ} ñd^nd go {eH\$m V al Xvr hc {H\$
 _hmanO! Bg ~rZUr H\$no_nQ\$ I mZoH\$m È`mJ H\$am Xn& dh {_Å\$ H\$~
 I mVr hj? O~ J^©_| gYVnZ hnr/r h& ¶h H\$gr gYVnZ AnB^h; {H\$
 _m/m{ _Å\$ I mZodntr ~Zr& `h ^ndZm H\$m ê\$H\$ {Og g_` An/m h;
 Cg g' ¶ VH\$ g_PZm Mm{h` o{H\$ CgH\$m An& gYVnZ H\$m Xv`n& h&
 Bg {dkmZ Hô A^nd _|_mZd H\$m Mnbm A\$H\$na _|^O\$H\$ ahm h& kmZ
 Hô Zî An¶| VnoH\$go? na _hmanZr Bg nH\$na Hô {dkmZ H\$no_g_PZo
 dntr Wr& CgHô _Z_|gYVXeZ H\$s A{^bmfmahVr Wr& dh gnmVr Wr
 {H\$ gYVn Hô XeZ H\$a _c AnZo OrdZ H\$no YÝ` ~ZnD& dh »` nb
 aI Vr Wr {H\$ _c J^¶H\$s pñW{V H\$no bH\$a Mb ahr h& VnoO~ N>.._ng
 Hô D\$na H\$s pñW{V H\$m ng\$J An/m h; dhng CR> ~R\$H\$a dYXZm Zht H\$s
 OnVr& dh KôZoAdi` OoH\$ Xvr h& CR> ~R\$H\$a dYXZ H\$aZoHô nrNo^r
 J^¶H\$no H\$`i >Z hnzH\$m »` nb h& gYVXeZ gokmZ Hô AnbnH\$ An&
 È`mJ _` OrdZ Hô XeZ hnr/oh& dh gnmVr hj_ Pœmñ| I dU {_bVm
 ah& dh Û`mZ _nZ H\$m ^r »` nb aI Vr Wr& dh g^r Hô gmV _Yn
 ~Vn& H\$aHô MbVr Wr& OhmæJ^ñWm Hô H\$naU AY` ~{hZ| JhñVnI _
 H\$s pñW{V gâ~Ýr ~mV| aI Vr, Vno dh CÝh| H\$h Xvr {H\$ ~mV| H\$aZr hñ
 Vno gKd, gwé gw_©H\$no_g_PZo H\$s Mo`n H\$an& dh AY` ~mV| na
 MMmH\$ _ H\$aVr Wr&

AnOH\$b H\$s _m/mAnH\$m ZŠemŠ`m h;? AnO Š`m Bg nH\$na
 H\$m ~Vn& hnr/m h;? Bg nH\$na Hô g~ bj UnH\$m nnbZ {H\$` mOn/m h;?
 Aao! An& OJh VnoZht hnr/m h; VnoZ ghr, na `hngY_¶WnZ _|nmbZ
 hnr/m h;? {H\$ggonN\$? M&nr gnmV bZm hr R\$H\$ h& Y_¶WnZ _|^NB^
 ~{hZ nhñVohç Xp-Xp go AnVoh& `hmenhñM Zona ^r gKd, gwé,
 gw_©H\$s MMmE\$ {H\$VZr _m`m _| hnr/r hc? kmZ OJmZo H\$m {H\$VZm
 n`ng hnr/m h;? OhmæVH\$ _eoH\$mZ na eāX AnVohç _cHôN>hr eāX
 gwZVm h& CZ eāXnHô _nI` _ goVn& m CZHô OrdZ H\$m A\$H\$Z H\$a bV/m
 h& BYa-CYa H\$s ~mV| H\$aZp amJÚf H\$s dYŌ H\$aZp H\$bfVmnXm H\$aZo
 AnX H\$s ~mV| Š`m hc? Š`m `okmZÁ` nV H\$no OJmZodntr ~mV| hc?

Y_#WmZ _|Ohn\$VH\$ i` m>>` nZ Mbq _pZ aI ZmMnfh` q MmMm ahZm
Mnfh` & i` m>>` nZ H0 nIMm/2 ^r nrfY, gm_nf` H\$ hnp VmCZH0 AYXa
gXod, gwé, gw_@Ed\$VId H\$s MMmfmZr Mnfh` q empYV H0 gnW kmZ
H\$ng_PZoH\$s ^ndZm aI Zr Mnfh` & Bg nkH\$na H\$mXf>gfh\$en hmZm
Mnfh` & `X `hne^r EH\$ XgaoH\$s {ZYXm H\$s J¶r, Amng _| Úf nXm
H\$aZodntr ~nV/H\$s J¶r Vndh VmAnZoOrdZ H\$noAkmZ-A\$YH\$na _|
T#0bZm h&

_hnamZr AnZo OrdZ H\$no AkmZ-AYH\$na _| T#0bZo dntr
Zht Wr& dh nd` \$H0 OrdZ H\$noC, db ~ZnVohE J^@H\$s gaj mH0 {bE
VÉna Wr& CgH\$mZSem_@ZanO O\$Jb _| Zb anOH0_ma AnX I nV/mAn
H\$ngZmahow&

J^@H\$m{Zdnf _hnamZr {Z` _nH0 gnW H\$a ahr Wr& _hne_nOr,
Zb H\$ngá~nYZ H\$aH0 H\$sh ahohc-anOH0_ma! Vy` h OnZZoH\$noCÉghH\$
hj {H\$ X_` YVr _| dh M_ÉH\$na H\$sh go Am` m BgH\$s OS>OnZ b&
X_` YVr H\$s _nV/mnwnXYVr ZoCgoBg nkH\$na H0 gwXaV_ gfhH\$na {X` &
dh Váhmar AZht\$ OY`_nH\$s g\$JZr h&

bqH\$Z anOH0_ma Zb H\$s {Okngm A^r VHS npar emYV Zht
hB& Zb gnM ahm Wm {H\$ _nV/m Zo do gfhH\$na {X` q VmS` m Cggodh
nbQm AmJ` m? dh nkH\$ne Cgr goAm` m` mAnp ^r H\$NB@H\$naU hj?
Bg ~nV/H\$s {Okngmgodh AnJoH\$s ~nV ^r gwZZoH0 {bE brbrn` V h&
_@ZanO AnJoAnp H\$hZoH0 {bE VÉna hmoahohc dh pñW{V Yrae Yrao
AmH0 gm_ZoAmahr h&

AmH\$s BZ K{S> n|_|{df_Vm hj! `hn\$H0N>Anp g_` hj D\$na
H0N>Anp& `oK{S> n\$S` m hC? OS>hC` m MvZ ? K{S> n\$OS>h& MvZ
AnZoH\$noH\$noR:H\$ Vah gog\$mb& `oK{S> n\$VnAmJonrNøMb gH\$Vr
h& `o{H\$gr ^r Vah goMbj, H\$NB@~nV Zht& AmH\$no AnZoAYXa H0
H\$noH\$noXd Zmh& CgoXd ZoH\$s `n0` Vm nra hnoJB,©VnAmH\$s J{V
gwXa T\$J goAJga hnr hB&knZ H\$m Anbrnt\$ nra H\$a gH0Jr&

Bgr ew^ ^ndZm H0 gnW!



4

AUingof{danQ>H\$s Anæ

A{^ZYXZ {OZXeZ Va{g`p XeZ Xlb® Xdl,
_V _V ^XcaoOmOB®N> p gh|W/moAh_dl && 1&&
KnVr S\$Ja ArsmA{V KUm V@ X[aeZ OJZrnV,
{TRæB\$Hsar _mJ gMê\$, g|VH\$B®Z gnV && 2&&

oA{^ZYXZ na_nĒ_mH\$s ñV@V H\$s H\$(S> m h& na_nĒ_mH\$s
ñV@V na_nĒ_mH\$ {bE Zht h& Bpda H\$ JwJmZ Bpda H\$ {bE Zht hmo
gH\$V& ñV@V JmZodnbo`m gwZZodnbn H\$ {bE h& ñV@V ^JdmZ H\$s
hnr h; na H\$m_ ñd` \$H\$m hnr/m h& ñd` \$i` {°\$ {Og {nĒS>H\$ AÝXa ah
ahm h; Cg {nĒS>H\$m H\$m_ Zht ~ZVm h; VnoH@N>^r Zht ~ZVn& {nĒS>
{g\°OS>VÎd H\$m hr Zht h& Ego{nĒS>gk m OS>VÎd H\$noXr Om gH\$Vr
h; na A^r {Og {nĒS>eãX H\$ {bE _cH@N>H\$h ahm h; CggomVÝ` `p\$
{nĒS>H\$m gH\$V b& Bg eara ê\$nr {nĒS>H\$ AÝXa H\$Zgm VÎd h; {H\$
{OgH\$ {bE dh AnZr AndnO H\$no~lbÝX H\$sao? H\$Zgr H\$_r h; {OgH\$
{bE hnrV \ \$bnH\$a JkU H\$aZoH\$s gnMo? H\$Zgm knZ CgH\$ AÝXa
Zht h; H\$Zgr VnH\$V Cg_|Zht ? Bg OrdZ H\$ AÝXa g~ H@N>h&

H\$ht ~nha AnZoH\$s Andí` H\$Vm Zht& b@H\$Z g~ H@N>hmVo hE ^r
AnE_mH@N>^r Zht Xd nmahr h& AmM` H\$s ~mV Vno` h h;{H\$ {OgH@
nmg Andí` OnZmh; Abä` bpäY h; dh AnZoAmH\$noX[aX«g_Po
{^j H\$ g_Po H\$_Ona g_Po ~D{Xb g_Po Cg i` {°\$ H\$noAm Š` m
H\$h|Jo? Š` m` oymar ~mV|CgoAÝXa Zht nmB©On/r hç?

`h g_PZm ~hV ~S.m ^« h; {H\$ _cH\$_Ona hÿ H\$m a hÿ,
~D{Xb hÿ _cAnZoAm |H@N>^r Zht& _cX[aX« {ZYZ hÿ Bg nkH\$na
H\$s H\$ënZm^r EH\$ Vah goJar~ ~Zmahr h& BÝgmZ H\$noEgr H\$ënZm
H\$noj U ^a ^r AnZo(MTm_|ñWmZ Zht XZmMm|h` & OnoAnZoñdêšn
H\$noR:H\$ Vah gog_P bV/mh; OrdZ H\$noñi >~ZmZoH\$s H\$noee H\$aVm
h; e{°\$ gánnKZ H\$aZoH\$mn« mg H\$aVmh; dh Bg N@o go(nÉS>_lahVo
hE ^r _hmZ ~Z OnV/mh; {danQ>~Z OnV/mh; i` mnH\$ Ana {denb e{°\$
H@ nD H@ êšn |n[aUV hmOm/m h& BgH@ {bE ^JdmZ h_naog_j
AnXe@h& na _Zü` hmW na hmW Ya H\$a ~R>Om` o Vno^JdmZ^r Cgo
MbmZht gH\$V& _Zü` H@ AÝXa H\$s e{°\$ H\$noDoI tM H\$a nkH\$Q>Zht
H\$a gH\$V& EgoVno^JdmZ AZÝV e{°\$ gogánP hç na doEgmH\$aVo
Zht, H\$a gH\$Vo^r Zht, Š` nH\$ do{gÖ ~D {ZaDZ ~Z MmH@ h& AV...
VOñW Xñ mH@ êšn |ahVoh& _Zü` H\$noCZH\$s e{°\$ Xd H\$a ñd` \$H\$s
e{°\$ H\$non{hMmZZmh& CZH@ AnXe@H\$noXd H\$a ñd` \$H\$noOmV H\$aZm
h& dh `n@` Vm ñd` \$_|h&

H\${d ZoAnZr nmWZm H\$s H\${S> n_|H@N>gH@V {X` m...-

**Kn/r S\$Ja An@Am{V KUñ
V@ X[aeU OJZrñV,
{TR@B@H\$ar _mJ gMê\$
gJw H\$B© Z gnV&**

^JdZ ! _cAmH@ Cg AnXe OrdZ H@ XeZ H\$aZoH@ {bE
VÉna hmahmhÿna ~rM_|Kn/r S\$Ja An@AmJ` & CZH\$s nadñh Zht
H\$aH@ T@R>~ZH\$a AmJo~TZOH\$s Mo mH\$aVm hÿ {\\$a ^r gnV {H\$gr
H\$mZht& AWn@?_c{~ZmgnV H@ Mb ahmhÿ XganH\$nognV bZm CZH@

ghmaogoMbZm `h pñW{V ^r Bg g_` _æonmg Zht h& _cñd` \$AnZo
gnhg Hô ~b na MbZoH\$s H\$neee H\$a ahm h&

H\${dVm H\$s H\${S> m-(H\$gr ê\$ñ _| hñj b{H\$Z I nñ/mAnñ H\$no CZ
H\${S> ñ Hô ^nd H\$no__ ©H\$no JkU H\$aZm Mn(h` o Anp AnZr Bpdar`
e{°\$ H\$no OJmZoH\$m n« mg H\$aZm Mn(h` & Bg Næde goOrdZ _| Ann
AnZoH\$no j «_mZZmNæ>X| Anp _hmZ {denbV_ OrdZ H\$noAÝXa _|
OmJv H\$a| Vno{`\$a {H\$gr Hô ghmaoH\$s Andí` H\$Vm Zht ahVr& Ann
ñd` \$AnZr e{°\$ goMb nSj& Ann ñd` \$goOmJv hñj& Ann ñd` \$
AnZo Amngo n[any]©~ZJ& Bg n[any]Vm H\$s {dpm hr grI Zo H\$s
Andí` H\$Vm h& dh n[any]Vm Š` ñ Zht næá hmoahr hi ? Cg_| ~mYH\$
VÍd H\$Z-gohc? doS\$Ja H\$Z gohc?

do~nha Hô S\$Ja Zht& ~nha H\$s nhr(S> ñ go` hægã~ÝÝ Zht
h& AÝXa H\$s nhr(S> ñhr Ané_mH\$s n[any]e{°\$ H\$noAnAnXV H\$aahr h&

**XnUdm^ò ^noJò , Cn^noJdrjaE Vhm
nM{dh_ÝVamì \$ g_ngU {d` nñ` &**

-C.gyA. 33 Jm 15

n^w_hmdra ZoBg _mZd H\$no gã~nVZ H\$aHô {ZX}e {X` m {H\$
_mZd ! VyBg MnboHô AÝXa XnZ, bmr^, ^noJ, Cn^noJ Anp dr` ©H\$s
VnH\$V gon[any]©h& VyXnZ H\$s e{°\$ gon[any]©XnVna h& gmao{díD H\$m
VyAnZr e{°\$ H\$no{dH\${gV H\$aHô EH\$ _hmZ XnVna Hô ê\$ñ _| {Z_Ím
~Z gH\$Vm h& gmaoggyæa H\$noVybm^npYdV H\$a gH\$Vm h& gmao{díD Hô
^noJ Anp Cn^noJ Hô gmYZñH\$noCnbãY H\$a gH\$Vm hñ; Anp AZÝV dr` ©
H\$s e{°\$ H\$m gãnmKZ H\$a gH\$Vm h& {H\$YVwBZ nñ/mñ e{°\$` ñ Hô D\$na
~hV gKZ AndaU hi; Bg{bE VpocZH\$m dnñV{dH\$ bmr^ næá Zht hmo
ahm h&

bmr^ Hô {bE ha ì` {°\$ bñom` V ahVm h& H\$Z Zht MnVm{H\$
_Poggyæa H\$s g~ gñ -gm_Jk {bo? _c{H\$gr MrO god\$MV Zht
ah& {H\$gr gñ gmYZ-gm_Jk goAbJ Z ah& `h ^ndZmahVohE ^r
nÉ` bH\$ _Zw` ^ndZmHô AZe\$ñ bmr^ H\$no næá Š` ñ Zht H\$a ahm hi ?

dh bm^ nra Š` n Zht hrahmh; O~ {H\$ CgH\$ {nES>_| AZYV bm^ H\$
 e{°\$ {dU_mZ hj? dh e{°\$ OrdZ _|i` °\$ Š` n Zht hrahmh; H\$db
 eāX goH\$H XZo_mī goCnbpāY Zht hnr& _Zū` anV-{XZ {MYVm_|
 ahVm hj; {H\$ _Poa_H\$ MrO Mnh` & CgH\$ {bE dh H\$nee ^r H\$VaM
 h& na Š` mCgoeVnē _|^r nra H\$a gH\$Vm hj? H\$^r-H\$^r H\$nee
 H\$aVohE g_rn _|Am` ohp o\$b goAMnZH\$ hVnēgmhV hnzmnS\vmh&
 _mZd ~nbVm hj_ao_ h go [Zdnbm Mbm J` n& Aao! {H\$gZo I tM
 {b` m? Š` m{H\$gr Xgaoi` {°\$ ZoI tM {b` m? EH\$ Xfi >goXd mOm o
 VnoXgam{Z{ _Im_mī hnm/h; na nd` \$H\$s VWmnH\$na H\$s H\$V H\$ma\b
 AÝXa _|CX` AmJ` m {OggohW Am` mhAm bm^ Mbm J` n& Vw_Zo
 AnZoAÝXa _|Bg nH\$na H\$s MānZ Vj` na H\$a aI r hj {H\$ {Oggodh
 bm^ Vāhmao ZOXRH\$ AnH\$a ^r Mbm J` n& dh pñW{V _Zū` Zoñd` \$
 Vj` na H\$s hj; {H\$gr XgaoZoZht& AÝ` {H\$gr i` {°\$ Zobm` mVam` nXm
 Zht {H\$` m ~pēH\$ Vw_Zoñd` \$Zohr nXm {H\$` mh&

BÝgmZ ghO^nd goMbvMh& gmVMhj; nSagr H\$` hreA_H\$
 Vah H\$bm^ hrahmh; `h bm^ CgoZ hnoVnoAAN& nSagr H\$ bm^
 H\$nanH\$ZoH\$mnē ĒZ H\$aVm h& _Z _|g_PVm hj; bm^ hnoJ` m Vno dh
 _P goD\$Vm hnoOm` o n& dh AÝVam` ndē\$ n ~ZVm hj; ~mYH\$ ~ZVm h&
 n[aUm_ `h AnVm hj; {H\$ nd` \$ AnZo AnnH\$ {bE AÝVam` H\$_H\$M
 CnnOZ H\$a bVm h& Cg nSagr H\$ AÝVam` H\$_H\$M CX` hnoJm Vno
 CgH\$mbm^ éH\$Jmhr, na nd` \$H\$bm^ ^r éH\$Vmhr, nd` \$H\$s pñW{V
 I pēS\V hnoOm` Jr& CgZoñd` \$ZoAnZobm^ na Vno AnlaU Xohr {X` n&
 OnoXganH\$ {bE ~mYH\$ ~ZVm Mbm OnVm hj; CgH\$ {bE XfiZ` m gmYH\$
 ~Zo` h pñW{V g\$ {dV Zht& `X VyAnZobm^ H\$s A{^bmfmal Vmh;
 VnoXganH\$ {bE AÝVam` H\$H\$maU Z ~Z&

bm^ H\$B^Vah H\$ hnr/oh& H\$db ~mø nXnVmH\$Mhr bm^ Zht hj;
 AnV[aH\$ e{°\$` n H\$ bm^ go^r bm^ mYdV hnzM MnhVm hj; Vno g~H\$no
 I hbr nadmZJr Xg g~H\$ {bE XadmOm I nbo Xg g~H\$no AnZ+AnZo
 nWmZ e{°\$ H\$ AZgma dnV{dH\$ Anē_r` I OmZo H\$no bōZo X& Vao
 ~mYH\$ ~ZZogodh pñW{V VaoH\$M-y_| Zht Am gH\$Vr& ~mYH\$ nni` ...

AnZmhr ~Zolm, XganH {bE ~mYmS:abZo_|H\$m_`m-r Zht hndr& Xgao
 H {bE ~mYH\$ ~ZZoH\$s _brZ ^ndZmH nrNeBYgmZ ZoAnZr e{°\$
 H\$no{Z~@Vm_|n[aUV {H\$`mh& Cggobm^ H\$s AnemH\$_ hr ahVr h&
 AnO H\$m _mZd g_xm` nm` ... Bgr ^ndZmH gnrW Xr\$>ahm h&
 nd` \$H\$no bm^npYdV H\$aZm XganH \$no Ynd m XzZm XganH {bE H@N>
 Zht N@sZm nd` \$H {bE ^ndJnm^nd H nXnW^O@ZmAnX-AnX ^ndZm
 CgH OrdZ H\$noH@ERV H\$aZodnbr ~ZVr h& O~ Egr ^ndZmBYgmZ
 H\$s ~Z ahr h; Vndh i` mnH\$ d {derb H\$go~Zo? gnm` o{H\$ EH\$
 nief nd` \$EH\$ Kao_| OnH\$a nEwa nHSSZoH\$s Mio` nH\$a nEwa go
 {MnH\$ H\$a ~R>Om` q VnoEwa H\$s MÅZ CgH eara H\$s J{V H\$no^r
 anH\$ Xvr h& dgo hr _mZd H\$s AnV[aH\$ _ZndfIm` re__Ed ê\$ n go
 ~nhar nXnWnH gnrW {MnH\$Vr h; VnoCgH\$s AnV[aH\$ e{°\$ Cg __Ed
 H gnrW H@ERV hnb\$a AdéO hnoOnVr h; Awn^2 dh AnV[aH\$ __Ed
 ê\$ n MÅZ goAmJoZht ~T>gH\$Vn& ` {X nEwa hQnH\$a I doAnH\$ne _|
 J_Z H\$aVm h; Vndh i` {°\$ AnZr pñW{V H\$noAmJo~T`n/mhAmbm^ nre
 H\$a gH\$Vm h&

Ann AnO dknZH\$ `w _|H@N>CnbpāY` naxd ahoh& dknZH\$
 bnJ niefnW@b goAnH\$ne _|CSZoH\$s Mio` nH\$a ahoh; na {H\$ggo?
 hdnB^OhnO g& hdnB^OhnO H\$hræCS@Jm? MÅZnH {bE ~rM _|`m{~Zm
 MÅZ H@ AnH\$ne _|? MÅZn{hV I doAnH\$ne _|A~nYV J{V go
 hdnB^OhnO CS>OnV/m h; b{H\$Z MÅZnH {bE ~rM _| hdnB^OhnO Zht Om
 gH\$Vn& ` {X Mb m^r J`m Vndh MÅZn goO-H\$amH\$a I E_ hnoGH\$Vm
 h& ^nVH\$ {dknZ H\$s Xfi >go ^r D\$na CRZoH\$m {dH\$ng h{Am Vno
 AnH\$ne _|h{Am MÅZnH {bE ~rM _|Zht&

Vno _mZd AnZr AYXa H\$s e{°\$ H\$no{dH\$(gV H\$aZoH {bE
 AnH\$ne H\$s Vah goi` mnH\$ ~Z& CgoAnH\$ne H g_mZ ~ZZmMn{h` &
 Ann gnrMVohnJo_ hmanO MÅZoH\$hrægobmahoh? _cZ ~nhar MÅZn
 H {bE Zht H\$ h ahm h; AYXa H\$s MÅZnH\$m{OH\$ H\$a ahm h; AnnH@
 AYXa `nWjô ê\$ n _|VnoMÅZ|Zht {XI Vr, na AnnH\$mAYVa MÅZn
 go{MnH\$m h{Am h& ~Re` hre hno {H\$gr I â^oH\$noH\$S>H\$a Zht ~Rehr&

MÅxZ VnoXp ahr ~nha H\$H\$a ^r hrV _| Zht h& na AnnH\$m_Z, {Xb-
 {X_mJ Cg MÅxZ H\$ dOZ goI nbr hj` mX~mh|Amh;? ~ReVno` hræhno
 _aogm_Z& na AnnH\$m_{Xb I lb Zht ahmh& dh ~YX Š` nh;? H\$YX
 Š` nhnoahmh;? dh H\$naU Š` mh;? AnnH\$m_{Xb Cg __Éd _|ahmh|Am
 h; gñ{Im _|a_mh|Amh& Bg nH\$na gImn gån{Im A{YH\$na H\$mZSem
 AnnH\$ _Z _pñViH\$ _|Ky_ ahmh& Š` mBg gån{ImBg YZ, BZ ~Sx-
 ~Sx hd{b` nh AmX H\$ n{V Ono __Éd hj dh MÅxZ| hc` m AnnH\$me hj?
 MÅxZ H\$noOmZoXr{OE, H\$Xm{MV H\$nb`_Zw` {H\$gr nEwa H\$noeara na
 ~n{y H\$a D\$na goH\$Xo Vno dh H\$hn{Jawm? ZrMo` mD\$na? Ann OmZVo
 hc dh ZrMo{Jawm&

H\$^r-H\$^r g{ZH\$ NæVm (nang0) b{H\$a hdnB`OhnO goZrMo
 CVaVoh& NæVm I lb OmZogodh EHSX_ ZrMoZht {JaVn& nWp eara go
 ^r ZrMoOm/mh;Vnogý_ eara, OnoH\$_`E\$ n hj, Anp dh AnE_mH\$ gnV
 O~ VH\$ OH\$Snh|Amh; Cg_|A{V H\$a ^ndZmH\$mXna-Xnamh; Vno dh
 ^r nVZ H\$s Ann Om ðn& _Zw` H\$ _Z _|_Næf\$ n[aJk H\$m ^nd
 _Z- _pñViH\$ H\$no ^nar ~ZnH\$a Mb ahmh; {OgoEH\$ j U H\$ {bE ^r
 gnMZOH\$s \0gV Zht { _b nmahr h& H\$^r-H\$^r gV bnoJ H\$H\$Voh&
 ^nB` Yn{P\$ H\$E` H\$ {bE g_` {ZH\$nbq Vno _ao ^nB`H\$H\$Vohc Š` m
 H\$a|_hnanO, g_` Zht { _bVn& Aao ^nB` g_` H\$H\$Om ahmh;?
 Mm-rg KÉO_ _|goA{YH\$ne g_` {H\$Ya Omahmh;? Ann {H\$Ya Omaha
 hc? `h ñd` \$H\$no gnMZoH\$m{df` h& `nh EH\$ Xxi` >goAnn OmH\$ht Zht
 ahohç dht H\$ dht h& KnUr H\$ ~p H\$s Vah Cgr nWmZ na I Sòhç Cg
 KæogoXnoH\$X_ ^r ~nha Zht AnE h& Ann OmZVohç Vb H\$s KnUr MbVr
 h& AnOH\$b Vnonn ...` Š` no go ^r Vb {ZH\$bVm h& Vbr ~pnh H\$noKnUr _|
 OnoVm h& CgH\$s Anj na nÅx ~n{y XVm h; { \$a dh ~p MbVm h& ~p
 MbVm h; I y- MbVm h& gý nX` gogý n{V VH\$ MbVm h& dh ~p _Z
 _|gnM/Vm h; AnO Vno ~h|V MbM! dh WH\$nz AZw`d H\$aVm h& b{H\$Z
 gŠ` mH\$ g_` Anj gonÅx I lbVr hj Vno AnZo AnnH\$noH\$hn{nm/mh;?
 Ohn\$Wm dht& Cg KæogoH\$N>^r AmJoZht ~T\$ Cgr Kæo_|{XZ ^a H\$s
 `m m h{p` dh AnZr WH\$nd0>na Š` m_hgg H\$aVm hno m? dh Vno new

h& _cCgH\$m Š` m{OH\$ H\$e\$? _cVno_mZd H\$s pñW{V H\$m{OH\$ H\$a
ahm h&

AnO H\$m_mZd Š` mAmJo~T>ahmhj` m~p H\$s Vah hr MŠH\$a
H\$no>ahmhj? _mZd H\$N>AmJo~T`m` mZht? Š` mdh Cgr ñWnZ _|Ky
ahmhj? Š` mAnē na nĀ\$ ~nV al r h;? _mZd ~nha goH\$B`nĀ\$ ~nV o
hE Zht h& na CgZoAnZr Anē _e{°\$ H\$PÉR V H\$a br h; Bg{bE dh
Cgr Kao_|Mb ahmh& O~ nĀ\$ I bōJrō Vno_hgg H\$awm{H\$ Aad _Zō
BVZm I _ {H\$` m dh ~bH\$na J` n& _mZd {XZ-anV eara H\$s Anj m
mZ{gH\$ pñW{V goĀ` nKm Ky ahmh& Š` m CgoKnUr H\$ ~p H\$s Cn_m
X\$? Zht& Vno{H\$gH\$s Cn_mX\$?

^naV H\$ EH\$ ZVm ZoVno ^naVr` newH\$s pñW{V H\$no{ZpīMV
H\$aZoH\$ {bE EH\$ dŠVi` _|H\$h {X` m{H\$ ^naV H\$mami` \$` new_Zū`
KnfV H\$a {X` mOmZm Mnfh` & ~YWAñ! Oam >>` nb H\$aZoH\$s ~nV h&
AmH\$no` o~nV| H\$N>AQ`nQ\$ bJōJrō na AQ`nQ\$ H\$ gmW MQ`nQ\$ bJ
Omñ|p VnoAmH\$s J{V nō{V ~Z Om` Anp _p\$ H\$s pñW{V gm_ZoAm
Om` &

AnO Bg n[aJk H\$ KaoGo_Zū` Š` m~Z ahmhj? gmVō CRVō
~Rvō I nVō nrVodh ^na Zht CVnaVn& Š` m ZtX H\$ g_` dh ^na
CVaVm h;? Wnō`m dOZ ZrMo aI H\$a gmVō hmo? gmVō g_` _| ^r
_pñViH\$ ^nar ahVm h;` m hēH\$m? ~hV go ^nB`ñ H\$no dgo hr ñdBZ
AnVohVohcAnp amñ JōDa OmVr h& {ZXm goeara H\$s WH\$nz OmXp
hmZr Mnfh` oVr dh ^r Xp Zht hmVr& Š` m` h OrdZ Bgr Vah go~~nR
H\$aZoH\$ {bE h;? `h H\$s_Vr OrdZ MĀ`nZñ H\$ gmW QH\$anVohZoH\$
{bE Zht h& BgoVnoMĀ`nZ a{hV _mJ`na bJmZoH\$s Andī` H\$Vm h&
AnH\$ne AnZo_|EH\$ Xfi` >gog~ VīdnH\$noaI VohE ^r gXm CZ Vīdn
goa{hV h& AnH\$ne H\$no~nō Vīd nH\$S>Zht nmV& AdH\$ne XoXōm _Ja
Cg_| {H\$gr MrO H\$ nōV bJnd Zht h& Bg{bE dh _p\$ H\$hbñV/h;
g_Vm H\$m AnXe`CnpñWV H\$aVm h& AnH\$ne H\$s pñW{V _mZd _ñ H\$
{bE AZH\$aUr` h&

AnH\$ne _| H\$ñZ ah gH\$Vm h;? Jar~ aho`m YZdmZ ahō

kmZdmZ²aho`m_y] 'ahq newaho`m_Zw` aho? g~H\$noAnH\$ne AnZo
 _|ñWmZ Xv/mh]Am^r ñd` \$A{bá ahVm h& OnoXemAnH\$ne H\$s hp dhr
 Xem MV/Zm H\$s ^r ~Z Om` q VnoMV/Zm AnZoAmn_| g_^ndr ~ZVr hj
 Anp n[aJk H\$s MÅZñH\$noN>Vr OnVr hcAnp Andí` H\$ g\$ _ gmYZm
 H\$s gm_Jk H\$ nng ahVr hþ`ndV] ah gH\$Vr h& Bg nkH\$na H\$s Xem
 H\$~ ~Z gH\$Vr hj? Eogr ^ndZm H\$~ AnVr hj? O~ _Zw` dmV{dH\$
 ê\$ñ goAnZo{ZO H\$ OrdZ H\$noXd Vmh& V~ dh gmMVmh]-n[aJk OS>
 hi _cMjVY` _` h& `X _ZoOS>H\$ gmV _fN\$ ^nd aI n Vno_c^r OS>
 H\$ gmV AnZoOrdZ H\$no gH\$MV H\$aVm h]Am nñdr, nmZr, A{¾, dm`
 dZñn{V H\$ ê\$ñ _|Mbm OnD\$Jn&

emñ H\$s Xfi >goñdJ`H\$ Xol ^r nmZr dZñn{V, _|OnH\$a nXm
 hno OnVo h& H\$hrñ Vno Xol H\$m {danO> OrdZ ! CgH\$s ^ñVH\$ F\$Ö H\$s
 VloZm _|_mZd H\$ nng Š`m hi? H\$N>^r Zht& AJa H\$nb`_mZd
 Aa~n{V hi Vno^r Xol H\$s F\$Ö H\$ _H\$m-bo_|H\$N>^r Zht& Xol H\$s
 BVZr {danO>^mJm^mJ H\$s gm_Jk h& Xol ^r Cg gm_Jk go{MnH\$
 OnVohcAnp CZH\$s H\$m_ZmahVr h]-`h F\$Ö Zht N]eVnoAÀN>h& `X
 Jm>_N>nd ~Z OnVmh Vno dh AnE_mEH\$YX` AnX OnV _|nXmhno
 gH\$Vr h&

Amn guZVohc H\$nb`nB`n[adna H\$ _|l `mH\$hbnoVnV& b{H\$Z
 CZH\$ {bE bnoJ Egm~nbmH\$aVohc{H\$ do_a H\$aH\$ Ka _|gn`hnoJ` &
 Bg nkH\$na H\$m CZH\$m H\$WZ gá^d ~Z gH\$Vm hi, Š`ñH\$ n[adna H\$m
 |l `mAnI ar Am`w` ~\$ H\$ g` _|_H\$mZmX n[aJk H\$s _N>H\$
 gmV gn`Am`w` H\$`n&` n[aUm_ dnbm~Z OnVmh Vno_a H\$a Cg Ka
 _|gn`ê\$ñ _|CEnP hno gH\$Vm hi d Cgr hdbor H\$ AYXa gn`Z H\$a
 MSH\$a H\$noVmh& OhmYZ JS>hp Cg na ~R>OnVmh& H\$nb`ZOXRH\$
 OnVmh Vno`H\$na _naVm h& dh gn`Ka dnbnH\$no gVn/m Zhtp na Cg
 ñWmZ na ~R>ahVm h& Egm AnnZoguzm hnoJn& `h Š`ñh]Am? H\$hmVno
 _Zw` H\$m OrdZ Anp H\$hrñ gn`H\$m OrdZ ? OS>nXmVñ H\$ gmV Ag{°\$
 ^ndZm aI H\$a _Zw` -VZ N]eAnp gn`ZZm nS> BÝgmZ Bg _N>`
 ^nd H\$noH\$S>Zm MnhVm hp VnoH\$S>bV/m Anp N>Zm MnhVm hp VnoN>

^r XWmh& EH\$ nēf AnZohnW _|EH\$ Wā^mnhSS>H\$a Ona go{M,, nVm
 hj {H\$-Xn\$ Xn\$ _PoWā^oZonHSS>{b`mh& g_PXna nēf H\$hmhij-
 OamhnmVnH\$noT:bmH\$aXo Wā^mNj>Om`oJn& dh H\$he_chnW H\$noT:bm
 Z H\$ē\$ Ana Wā^mNj>Om`oV~ H\$hn\$goWā^mNj>Om? Wā^oZoCgH\$no
 nH\$Smhij`mñd`\$CgZoWā^oH\$nonH\$Smhc? Amñd`\$gnM gH\$Voh&
 Egohr n[aJk Zo_Zw` H\$noZht, na_Zw` Zon[aJk H\$nonH\$S>
 al mh& gYV H\$Voh& ^nB? Bg n[aJk H\$noN\$Zo_|Vēna hmoN& dh
 H\$hmhij-Š`mH\$ē\$ _hmanO! `h Nj>Zht nm/n& {OYXJr ^a CgoN\$>
 Zht nm/m Ana {Og g_` nabnH\$ OnZoH& {bE nāWmZ H\$aVmhp Cg
 g_` ^r dh _Z go Vno N\$Zm Zht MnhVn b&H\$Z {ddeVm nplH\$
 N\$H\$a OmZm nS/vm h& AnOH\$b _mZd H\$sm_Z- _pñVīH\$ n[aJk H&
 gnW Bg nkH\$a {MnH\$mhjAmhij {H\$ Cgo^mVH\$ VīdnH& A{V[a°\$ Xgar
 MrO nm ... g_P _|Zht AnVr h& Eogm H\$aH& dh AnZr Anj` mē_H\$
 e{°\$ na Andau S&b ahmh& _cŠ`m ~m|H\$h\$?

~So~SoN>. I ÊS>H& A{Yn{V MH\$dVu, {OZH\$s gnd`m gĪm
 Wr, do^r AnZr Cg n[aJk H\$s pñW{V H& gnW Zht {MnH& gZVH&_ma
 OgoMH\$dVu n[aJk H\$noZnH\$ H& íb&_ H\$s Vah È`mJ H\$a AbJ hmo
 J` & ^aV MH\$dVu AnH\$me H\$s Vah {Z{b& ah& EH\$ g_` n[adna d
 ^mVH\$ gĪm-gĪm H\$sm È`m H\$aH& dogXm H& {bE {Zñh- {ZĪH\$sm
 ~Z J` &

H\$noB^anB^H\$Voh& _hmanO, AnOH\$b n[aJk ~h|V ~T:nhjAm
 h&' Aaon[aJk ~T:vmhp na CgH& gnW _Z Z {MnH& Vno n[aJk H\$sm
 È`mJ H\$aVog_` dh {~Jn\$>^r H&N>Zht gH\$Vn& `X_Zw` H\$sm_Z
 n[aJk H& gnW {MnH\$ OnVm h; VnoWn\$gm n[aJk ^r ZrMo{JamXWmh&
 H\$hmOnVm h; {H\$ ^aV MH\$dVu ^JdmZ F\$F^Xol H& g_deaU _|~RohE
 W& CZH\$s ghO {Okngm OmJ/V h& gnMm-gdR gdReu n&w{danOoh&
 _cOrdZ H& {df` _|{ZU° bob& ^aV _hmanO ZonáZ {H\$ m-^JdZ !
 _c{H\$VZo^d H\$aH& _nj OnD\$Jm? ^JdmZ ZoCĪma {X`m-^aV! Vw
 Bgr OY_ _|_nj nā H\$amJ o Vw ~YZ a{hV hnh\$a {danO> i`mnH\$,
 g_`ndr drVamJ ~Z OmAnJ& ^JdmZ H\$s dh A_nKdnUr ^aV gWZO

dnboWoAnpa dhnaCnpñWV OZVm^r gwZZodnbor Wr& ^aV _hmanO ngp
 hE {H\$ _am{ZU© hnoJ`n& A~ _c_hmZ ~Z OnD\$Jn& doMmMmn ~R>
 J` & Cgr g^mH\$ ~rM EH\$ ñdUP\$na Wn& dh gnMZobJm~ ^aV garl o
 MH\$dVu H\$noBgr OrdZ _|_P\$ hmZoH\$m g{O\$H\$O>{b J`m {OZH\$
 nmg N>. I ÊS>H\$m anÁ` h; {OZH\$ n[aJk H\$m nna Zht h& doO~ Bgr
 OY_ _|_nj OmgH\$Voh\$ Vno_eonmg VnoEH\$ g_` H\$m ^ndZ ^r nym
 Zht h& _PoA~ nN>ZoH\$s H\$nb^Andí` H\$Vm Zht& _cVno^aV _hmanO
 gonhbohr _nj MbmOnD\$Jn& Egm dh ñdUP\$na _Z hr _Z gnM ahm
 Wn& gnMVe-gnMVoÜ` mZ _|Am m{H\$ ^aV _hmanO Zo{ZU© bo{b`m
 {OggoXfZ`n\$H\$no_mby_ hnoJ`m {H\$ ^aV _hmanO Bgr OY_ _|_nj
 Om`j& Vno_c^r S`n` Z nN>bj? dh C_sj bbt\$a I Sm hAm Anpa
 ^JdmZ^F\$F^Xed H\$ MaUnj|nWZmaI r-^JdZ& _c{H\$VZo^d H\$aH\$
 _nj OnD\$Jm? ^JdmZ drVamJ Wp gdR Wp gdXeu Wp CÝhrZ|g_nV
 CnbpaY`n H\$no nna H\$a {b`m Wn& CZH\$ AYVam` H\$_ej` hnoOmZogo
 bm^ H\$s Xfi >gog~ H\$N>nna Wn& dodrVamJ ^ndZmH\$ gnW ñdUP\$na
 H\$noCîna Xvoh~ ^nB^Vw OëXr _nj Zht OnAnj& Vah|A^r H\$B^dnj
 VH\$ ggrna _|^H\$ZmnSajn&

h ^JdmZ H\$mCîna Wn& b{H\$Z Cîna {H\$VZmhr {Z_@, n{dI
 ^ndZmH\$ gnW S`n` Z {X`mJ`m hno náZH\$îna^AnZo{dMmanjH\$ AZe\$sn
 hr JkU H\$aVm h&

AnH\$ne godfr^v/b na {Z_@ Ob-{-YXAnjH\$ e\$sn _|{JaVr
 h& I V _|CJm nny^nd^nd H\$ AZgma Cgon[aUV H\$aVm h& A\\$_s_
 H\$mnny^mAnZo\$sn _|Anpa JPoH\$mnny^mAnZo\$sn _|JkU H\$a bVmh&
 ñdUP\$na ZoAnZr nH\$V H\$ AZe\$sn hr ^JdmZ H\$mCîna JkU
 {H\$`n& dh gnMZobJm {H\$ ^JdmZ ^r _m`m go{Z{b@ Zht h& BZH\$m
 ^r _nb NjohAm Zht h& drVamJ ^r YZdmZnH\$mnj bVohcAnpa Jar~n
 H\$noH\$N>Zht g_PV& O~ BZH\$`hns^r nj nmV h; Vno`h g_PZm
 MnhE {H\$ nmZr _|AmJ bJr h&

^JdmZ H\$s pñW{V H\$no dh g_P Zht nm`n& dh AnZoñd^nd
 H\$ AZe\$sn hr gnM ahmWn& dh `h Zht gnM nm`m {H\$ ^JdmZ H\$no^aV

go Š`m _Vb-& CÝhnZo AÝVknZ _| Ogm Xd m hndm, dgm hr H\$hm
hndn& Egm grMZoH\$s Cg_|j _Vm Zht Wr& BgH\$ {dnarV dh VnognM
ahmWm{H\$ ^JdmZ Zonj nmV {H\$` n& CÝhnZo AnZo~QoH\$no g{O\$H\$O>
Xo{X`m Anpa _cñdUP\$na h& Bg{bE AZbt\$ ^d H\$aZoH\$s ~nV H\$H Xr&
CgH\$ _pñVîH\$ _|AZbt\$ Vah H\$s H\$ënZnEšî` °\$ hnoahr Wt& dh CXng
^nd goMmMm ~R>OnVm h& AmJoná Zñna Zht H\$a nm n&

CgH\$s J{V{d{Y` nH\$no ^aV _hmanO ZoVn\$>{b` n& ^aV _hmanO
AnZonWmZ nhMAnpa Cg ñdUP\$na H\$no~lóm n& ~lómH\$a H\$hm-Vw_Zo
drVamJ n<wH\$s ~S& AdhbZmH\$s h& Vw_Zoná Z nJn& ^JdmZ ZoCîna
{X` n& Cg Cîna na Vw_ZongpVm i` °\$ Zht H\$s& `h drVamJ n<wH\$s
AngnVZmh& _cBgH\$mXÉS>XZodnbmh& b{H\$Z `h {Zîn[aJkr _hñE_m
H\$smng\$} h; Bg{bE EH\$ eV^H\$ gmW XÉS>XZm MnhVm h&

BVZm H\$H\$a CÝhnZo EH\$ Vb H\$m b~nb~ ^am hAm H\$Qom
_šm mAnpa Cg ñdUP\$na H\$no{X` n& H\$hm-Bg H\$QomH\$nobH\$a ZJa H\$
g_ñV amñVnna Ky_ H\$a AmZmh& gmW _|Z\$}r Vbdna XbH\$a {gnr{h` n
H\$nobJm{X` n& H\$hm-Xd no! `o{gnnr Bgr n&rj m_|ahJo{H\$ EH\$ ~š
^r ZrMo{Jar {H\$ Vâhnam{ga ZrMo{Jam XoJ& EH\$ ~š ^r Z {Jar, Vno
Vâh}j _mH\$a {X`m OnEJn& `h ~nV Cg ñdUP\$na H\$ gm_Zo_hmanO
^aV Zoal r& {gnr{h` nH\$noadnZJr H\$ g_` H\$H {X`m{H\$ ~š VnoŠ` m
n&amH\$Qom{Ja Om` o V~ VH\$ ^r H\$N>_V H\$aZn&

dh ñdUP\$na gmMZobJm~_eonnU Bg H\$Qom_| h& dh Cgr
^ndZmH\$nobH\$a MbZobJn& MH\$dVu _hmanO ZoAnXe Xo{X`mWm{H\$
{OVZonXeZ hç CZH\$noOJh-OJh ~nDoJnOoH\$ gmW Mmbyal mOm`
Anpa I y- gOndO>H\$s Om` & dh ^nB@MbZobJn& CYa {gnnr H\$H\$Vohç
Xd n BYa Š`mhj? CYa Š`mhj? doAndnO bJmVohç na CgH\$ H\$sz
gWZoH\$s Va\ \$ Zht OnV& ~nha H\$ Xf` ^r gWxa hç na AnJ |H\$Qom
gohO>Zht ahr h& gwpyYV nXnW^Mmanh Anna hç na dh gwYy ^r Zht
bonmahmh& dh Cgr H\$Qom_|EH\$ Û`mZ goVY_` h& gnam eha Ky_
H\$a nhMAnpa H\$QomH\$nohW goAbJ al m V~ emYV H\$s grç br&
dh gmMZobJm-A~ _c~M J` n&

^aV _hmanO ZonNn-S` n^ nB! HAN>~Xo{Jar ? {gnm(h` nZo
 H\$hm-Zht _hmanO, EH\$ ^r ~X Zht {Jar&
 gmZr gonNn-Vu Zoeha _|S` m-S` mXd m? S` m-S` mgvZm?
 ndUP\$na H\$Vm hf_ hmanO _Zo HAN> Zht Xd m HAN> Zht
 gvZm{g\pVb H\$ H\$Qona hr _amU` nZ ahn& nnMnB{X` n\$Ara _Z
 Vb H\$ H\$QonaH\$ gmW {MnH\$ hE W& ^aV _hmanO Zo{gnm(h` nZgoH\$hm-
 Vu ZogndYmZr Zht {XI nB! {gnmhr ~nbe_ hmanO! h_ZogmaamVo_|
 H\$hm-BYa Xd n` hreZnM hmahmhi; ` hreJmZmahmahmhi; na BgZoCYa
 Xd mVH\$ Zht&

^aV _hmanO ZoH\$hm-Xd n^ nB! gmaoggma H\$ {df` g\$-gmr
 nXnW@Vahmaogm_ZoahVohE ^r VahmamU` nZ CZH\$S Ara Zht, Vb H\$
 H\$Qona_|Wm dgohr Bg OrdZ _|Vahmar ^ndZm gma H\$ ~rM ahVr
 hP^r Bg earanX H\$ {nES>H\$ gmW bJnd ditor hi; ` mBZgoD\$na CR>
 H\$a {Z{b@ hi? dh HAN>Xa ~nb Zht gH\$& _hmanO ZoH\$hm-S` m
 gmVohm?

dh ~nbm_ hmanO! _Poj _mH\$aE& dgoVnng\$Jk H\$S Xfi >go
 aonng \Q> H\$S> ^r Zht hi Ara Z EH\$ g` H\$mnam ^ndZ hr hi,
 {\\$a ^r _c` h gmVMmhi{H\$ XfZ` m^a H\$S gan{ImgIm} _Po{b Om`
 Ara XfZ` m^a H\$mn{aJk _aonng ah& ^aV MH\$dVu I E` hmoOm` p Vno
 AANn} _CMH\$dVu ~Z Ond\$& Bg nH\$na _ar bntogm Ara VUm H\$S H\$nb`
 gr_m Zht h&

^aV _hmanO ZoH\$hm-^nB! Vahmar ^ndZmBg n{aJk H\$ gmW
 {MnH\$S hP`hi; {OggoVahmamOeXr NdeH\$namhmZodnbm Zht h& _ar Xem
 Vahmar Xem go {dnarV h& _c gmVMm hi; ` h n{aJk {OgH\$no {OVZr
 Andí` H\$Vm hi; CgH\$ {bE H\$m_ AnM} & _cBgH\$m H\$_ goH\$_ Cn` nJ
 H\$e\$& _ar AnE` m AnH\$me H\$S Vah n{aJk a{hV ~ZH\$a {gO nde\$ n
 H\$m H\$~ nra H\$ao! ` h _ar ^ndZm ahVr h& _am OrdZ i` mnH\$ H\$go
 ~Zo Bg n{aJk go _PoNdeH\$namH\$gohm ` h ^ndZm _eo_Z _|MbVr
 h& F\$F^Xol ^JdmZ Zo _aogmW {H\$gr nH\$na H\$m nj nmV Zht {H\$` m
 CÝhnZo AnZo knZ _|Ogm Xd m dgm nH\$neV H\$a {X` n& Vah} Ono

g{0\H0> {bm dh Bg{bE {bm {H\$ Vahmao ~rM | n[aJk Hs
Ang{°\$ ê\$ n MÅZ| AnB^hB^hç bJnd ahm h|Am h&

_c H0N> ^nd AnnH0 gm_Zo al J`m hÿ gno {g\° AnnH\$no
g_PmZoH0 {bE& Ann g_PVohnJp H\$ënZm^r H\$aVohnJp na H\$ënZm
D\$na Hs D\$na MbVr hÿ`m AYXa | ^r nde H\$aVr hÿ? _hmanO H0
gmV ~RohcV~ VH\$ VnoH0N>H\$ënZmH\$mZŠemhnoJm na Á`nh r`hnsGo
CRo{H\$ ^ndZm goBYa-CYa bW\$H\$ OmVoh&

AnOH\$b H0 _mZd g_Xm Hs Xfi >gognm/mOm VnoApÜnH\$ne
^nB`nh H0 _Z |ghr pñW{V nde Zht H\$a nm/r&

_aoH\$B^anB^no CRVohç _hmanO! AnO H0 _Zw` Üm_°H\$_°
NæH\$a ngoH0 nrNe Mb aho h& CZH\$no Ann Oam CnXe Xr{O` & _c
gmV/m hÿ Š`m CnXe Xÿ? ZYXr gj | CnXe H0`næ` nmì ~Vm m h&
gñV {X`m hÿ {H\$ EH\$ H\$nr {_Åx H0 g_mZ CnXe JkU H\$aZodnbom
nmì hnm/m h& OgoH\$nr {_Åx nmì ... gnaonmZr H\$noPb bVr hÿ dgohr
Egr nH\$V H\$m_Zw` CnXe JkU H\$aZoH0 ApÜnH\$`næ` hnm/m h& EH\$
MÅZ H0 g_mZ hnm/m h& EH\$ _Jefb` mnEwa H0 g_mZ hnm/m hÿ {Og_|
nmZr Hs EH\$ ^r ~X Zht nde H\$a gH\$Vr h&

emñ H\$nanZoê\$H\$ {X`m- EH\$ _wep nEwa nSxnWn& EH\$ ~na
ZnaX ~m-mZoCgoheVohE Xd n& gmV/m-`h heVmŠ`nhÿ? AJa nmZr
~agoVno Jb H\$a Mbom Omñ& dh heZobJm- _hmanO! _P na H\$nb°
Aga hnzodnbom Zht h& ZnaX ZoCg ~nV H\$no nH\$S>{b`n& nñH\$andTm°
_k goZnaX ~m-mZoH\$hm-Onm go~agn& dh ~agZobJm ~Sx-~Sx
MÅZ| Jb-Jb H\$a ~hZobJt& gmV {XZ VH\$ nmZr ~agVmahn& gmV
{XZ ~nX ZnaXOr ZOXRH\$ OnH\$a Xd Vohç{H\$ dh _Jefb`mVnoOgmVm
dgmhr nSxn h& H\$hm-Aao^nb° BVZmnmZr nSxn Ana VyJb Zht gH\$nr&
dh heg nSxn ~nbm- _PH\$nb°OrV Zht gH\$Vm JbmZht gH\$Vm
BVZmnmZr ~agm naYVw _P na nmZr H\$m Š`m Aga h|Am?

`h Vnoê\$H\$ h& _cBg ê\$H\$ H\$no AnÜnmñV {dnVna goZht
al ahm h& na AnnH0 g_PZoH0 {bE ê\$H\$ H\$m H0N>^nd H\$H J`m
hÿ{H\$ Cg _Jefb` mnEwa na H\$nb°Aga Zht h|An& Cgr Vah _Næ\$H\$

n[aJk H\$s pñW{V _\$]e{b` mnE`Wa H\$ g_mZ ~Z JB^i; Vno{\\$a CgH\$
gm_Zo{H\$VZr hr CnXe H\$s P\$ bJnB^Om` q Vno ^r H\$N>Aga hnmZo
dnbmZht h& `h ~mV gd^_Zw` nH\$ {bE bmyZht hnm/r h& Ogo~S~
~S~ MÅZ|{nKb J^r, dgo~S~ ~Sen[aJk dnbo^r AÝVam` H\$s pñW{V
Vno>ZoH\$ {bE VEna hmoOmVoh&

`o AnnH\$ gm_Zo ~Rø hE gÝV nhbo{H\$g ê\$ñ _|Wo? Š`m
BZH\$ nmg n[aJk Zht Wm? BZH\$ nmg ^r n[aJk Wm H\$Q~ , n[adna,
YZ, XnpV, _H\$mZ AnX W& na BÝhnZoCg H\$e` nUH\$nar Zht g_Pm
Anp `oCZgohO\$H\$a {Zîn[aJkr ê\$ñ _|gÝV ~Z J` & A~ `on[aJk go
Xp ahH\$a gnUmZmH\$aVoh& H\$ht ahZoH\$no AAN\$ OJh~AnnH\$m ~\$Jbm
{_b Om` q Vno ^r Š`m Anp H\$ht PñhSe_{_b| Vno ^r Š`m? I mZoH\$no
AAN\$ _boVno^r dht ~mV, ê\$I mgj| m_{_b V~ ^r dht ~mV& Zht ^r
{_bm Vno^r g_^nd _|ahZoH\$s pñW{V ahVr h& h_ O~ N\$mgJT>Wp
V~ EH\$ ñWmZ O\$Jb _|ahZoH\$no_{_bn& dh ñWmZ Cg O\$Jb _\$gS\$H\$
R\$H\$ H\$aZo dnbo ^nB` n Zo S\$a H\$s I mbr H\$noR> n na Kng AnX
S\$boH\$a PñhS\$ H\$ g_mZ ~Zm aŠI m Wn& Cg _|ahZoH\$m ng\$J ^r
Am` n& dhre go {dhna H\$aH\$ hme\$Jm~nX nhp& dhre na _Ü` nXe H\$
^Vno^H\$no Jg AU` j I r_pMYXOr Xebham Am J` & CÝhnZoH\$hm-
_hmanO! anV H\$noH\$hmreaho? h_ZoH\$hm-Cg O\$Jb _|ah& do ~nbe
hmanO h Vno dhre Xno_{_ZO> ^r Zht ah gH\$V& _ZoH\$hm~Ann ZVm
bmJ hç AnnH\$no~\$Jbo V{H\$E JnXr go_nh h; Bg{bE doMn{h` & h_ Vno
gnUmR\$ha& Om_{_bo Cgr _|AmZÝX _mZ H\$a ahVoh& gÝV n[aJk go
D\$na CRH\$a OrdZ MbnVoh& Bg{bE g~ OJh g_^ndr ~Z OmVoh&
CZH\$ nmg Jar~ Anp VnoŠ`m Anp YZdnZ Am` oVnoŠ`m g^r H\$ gnV
g_^nd H\$m ~Vn& h& gÝV AnZoAÝVam` H\$_Vno>ZoH\$ {bE VEna
ahVohç Anp AmJ _mZngna gÝV OrdZ H\$s _` nAnp _|ahVohE g\$ _
gmYZmH\$s pñW{V _|V,, rZ hmoOmVohç VnoEH\$ g_` Eogm^r AmgH\$Vm
h;{H\$ XnZ, bm^, ^nJ, Cn^mJ AnX AÝVam` H\$_gã~ÝYr ~ÝYZnH\$no
VnoH\$a AZÝV e{°\$ gånP ~Z gH\$Voh&

gŷ-dJ[©]H\$no Ann Xd hr aho h& BZH\$m EH\$-EH\$ H\$m Š` m
n[aM` X\$?

AnO Bgr ^ndZm _| ~T-Zo dnbo ^nB[©]-hZn| _| {H\$g nH\$na H\$s
^ndZm Mb ahr h;? `ndH\$nl _| {H\$g nH\$na H\$s ^ndZm H\$m_ H\$a ahr
h;? H\$nbOnH\$s {ej m CnY` ng, {gZo_nKa CZH\$noH\$goAnH\${fV H\$a
ahohc? {danO>i` mnH\$ AnE`_H\$ e{°\$` nH\$s gÎmaI Vmh|Am ^r _Zi`
CZgo{H\$g nH\$na {MnH\$m h|Am h;? Bg pñW{V _| ^r Oni` {°\$ AnZo
AÝVam` H\$_H\$ j` nne_ ^nd H\$ gnV Mn|aI gâ-ÝYr dr` e{°\$ H\$no
næa H\$a AnE`_m H\$no {denb i` mnH\$ ~ZnZo _| An[aJhdv H\$m AnK[©]
CnpñWV H\$aZm MnhVohç Š` m AnnH\$ _| goCZH\$ {bE ÝY` dnX H\$m
eãX Zht {ZH\$boJm?

` hæMnVw n| H\$mngS| Am` m {H\$g H\$naU go? BZ MnK_bOr
H\$Xna H\$s Xnoni| `n| A_a _|ZOr H\$s ^nU{O` n| H\$ Xrj mH\$ ngS| g&
A_a _|Z ñd` \$AnZr nEzr H\$ gnV Xr|j V hE& CZH\$s n| r MYXZ~nbm
Zo ^r Xrj m br& BZH\$ {nVm 68 df[©]H\$ AÝXa Cg MÅz H\$no VnH\$a
Xr|j V ~Zo! `odanZ` dVr ~hZ| AnZr VéUnB[©]H\$ AÝXa Mb ahr h&&
Bgr VéUnB[©]H\$s AdñWm_oAY` H\$B[©]-hZ| MnhVr hc{H\$ gnaogfna H\$
n[aJh H\$noh_ ~O:na b|Anp h_ ~S: gB:Zr ~Z Om|& na BZ ~{hZn|
H\$noX\$| `o{H\$ `oCZ ^ndZmAn| go_@ \$ hnoZoH\$ {bE VÉna hnoahr h&
AnO ~Sø~Sødra H\$hbnZodnboBg nH\$na __Éd H\$s pñW{V Zht È` nJ
gH\$Vq {Ogo` o~nbnE±È` nJ H\$aZoH\$noCÚV hnoahr h&

` h H\$~ hnb/m h;? O~ MvZm _| {ddbt\$ H\$s OnJfV hnb/r h; V~
` h Mhb-nhb nXm hnb/r h& gÝVn| H\$s pñW{V X\$| ` & `oAnZm{H\$VZm
n[adna NæH\$a {ZH\$b& `odH\$sb gnH~ H\$hVohç _hnanO AnnZoh_mao
{Xb (g\$ V_|Z) H\$no bo{b` n& _cgn|Vm hÿ {Xb bo{b` m Vno{\\$a ` h
eara H\$hmæ{MnH\$ J` m?

Aao~ÝYiAnp gn|/n| {dMna H\$an& ` h {nÉS>Næ:ngm{nÉS>Zht&
_cŠ` m VndH\$sb gnH~ goH\$ÿ_Apa Š` m Xgan| goH\$ÿ? ^nB[©] hne~Rø
h; na Û` nZ H\$hmæ h;? AnO a{ddna H\$m {XZ h; Vno gnM {b` m-Mbno
hnanO H\$ ` hneMb X& {\\$a gnam g` Vno dht bZ-XZ _| ahVm h&

H\$g anVo_ | h; BgH\$no Ann nd` \$gnM` & ` h OrdZ Bg nH\$na
OS>VEdn)H0 gnW ~-nR H\$aZoH0 {bE Zht h& ~{O_ÎmnVnoBg_| h; {H\$
Bg OrdZ H\$no i` mnH\$, {danO>Anp {denb ~Znd&

_ao^nb^~nbVohç n[aJkdnX Zo{df_Vm nXmH\$a Xr& ~Sx ~Sx
nm{O> n)Anp CZH0 ZVm^nfU H\$aVohç AmVXnbZ H\$aVohç na _cgnMVm
hyOmo nnoy `m ZVm dV©mZ H\$s i` dnVm bH\$a Mb aho hç CZH0 {Xb
{X_mJ _| n[aJk H\$mdh ^y/ gdna Zht h; ? Ann Oam VOxW Xfi >go
gnM` & _cVnognM nm mhy{H\$ CZH0 {Xb {X_mJ n[aJk goAÉ` {YH\$
{MnH0 hE hç ^bohr dh g_mZVmH\$mnambJmVohnk n[aJk i` {°\$ H0
nng h; Vno^r h; nnoy H0 nng h; Vno^r h; g_nO H0 nng h; Vno^r h&
CZH\$mbJnd NjQmH\$hræ? {~ZmbJnd H\$s H\$gZgr nnoy h; Omon[aJk H0
bú` H\$noNæH\$a Mb ahr h; ?

`{X BÝgmZ AnZm bú` An[aJk ^ndZm H0 gnW bJmH\$a
MbVm h; Vno{\\$a ^r dh H0N>ZSem~Zm EgmH\$hmOm gH\$Vm h& na
`{X bú` gÎm-gân{ÎmH\$mh; Vnochrç^r dht anJ H\$mnZSem ahmh)Am
h; ^bohr do10 i` {°\$ hno`m nMng i` {°\$ hn& dhæAn[aJkdnX H\$s
pñW{V nZn Zht gH\$Vr& n[aJk go_@ \$ hnoZoH0 {bE AnÉ_m H0 ghr
ñdê\$ñ H\$no g_P H\$a AnZoOrdZ H\$no{danO> i` mnH\$ {denb ~ZmZm
hnoJn& Bg gçma H0 d;`d go gÎm) gân{Îm A{YH\$na go_Næ^nd
hQæH\$a MbZm hnoJn&

AnO AnnH\$s K\$æ H0N>AmJo~T>J¶r& H\$noB~mV Zht& _cMnhVm
VnoVmgntæXg na g_ná H\$a Xj; {\\$a ^r dh H0N>AmJo~T>hr JB& Ann
^r H0N>AmJo~T>ZoH\$s Mio æH\$a& A~ _cbâ~r ~mV Z H\$H H\$a AnnH\$no
gH0V XZmMnhj) m{H\$ Ann Bg NæOgo{nÉS>H\$no_hmZ, {denb, i` mnH\$
Anp {danO>~Zm¶} & ` h pñW{V H\$~ ~ZwJr ? O~ {H\$ n[aJk H\$s ~{S> n&
O)¶Jr&

Bgr ev^ ^ndZm H0 gnW



5

XeZ_mh

A{^ZYXZ {OZXeZ Va{g`p XeZ Xlb@ Xcl,
_V _V ^XoaoOmOB n{N> p gh|WmoAh_ol&&1&&
KnVr S\$Ja Ar\$mA{V KUq V@ X{aeZ OJZrW,
{TRB@H\$ar _mJ gMê\$, gJvH\$B@Z gnW&&2&&

`oA{^ZYXZ ^JdnZ H\$s nmWZmH\$s H\${S> m&h& `oH@N>{XZn}go
AnnH@ gm_ZoAm ahr h@Amp CZ_o^r KnVr S\$Ja H\$s H\${S> n\$Xno VrZ
an@ goMb ahr h& BZH\$mMbZm{OVZmAndi` H\$ Zht h; CVZmAÝXa
H@ OrdZ H\$ng_PZmAndi` H\$ h& H\${dVmH\$s H\${S> mVnoeãXaMZmh&
Bg eãXaMZmgoAnE_mH@ AÝXa H\$nb@def n[a_nOZ Zht hmgH\$Vn&
AnE_m H\$s e{O H@ {bE `V^qH\$(MV^ {Z_Îm ~Z gH\$Vr h; b@H\$Z
eO{H\$aU VnoAÝVa H\$s pñW{V H\$ng_PZoAmp VXZe\$ñ AnMaU H\$aZo
gohr hnoJm Š`n{H\$ AnE_mH@ gnW AnR>H\$_n}H\$mC,, d emñÎr` Xfi >
go{H\$`mJ`mh& CZ AnR>H\$_n} _|OnoH\$_@knZ H\$s AZÝV e{°\$ H\$no
AÀN@XV H\$aVm h; TH\$Vm h; CgoknZndaUr` H\$_@H\$hmJ`mh& AnE_m
H\$s g_ný` XeZ e{°\$ H\$no OnoknZ H\$s ghMa h; TH\$ZoH\$s e{°\$ {OZ

H\$_@JUmAni_| hi, dh XeZndaUr` H\$_@H\$hbM/m hi Ono gnM/m Anpa
AgnM/mê\$N XemH\$mAZw^d H\$anzOHSm_ni` _ ~ZVmhi dh dXZr` H\$_@
h& `h ^r AnE_mH\$s e{°\$ na EH\$ Xfi >goAndaU h& AmJoZâ~a Am m
_nZr` H\$nk _nZr` H\$_@H\$mVnoH\$hZm hr Š` m? g~ H\$_ni H\$s OS>
Bgr gohar-^ar ahVr hi, `h AnE_mH\$ AnZo{ZOe\$N H\$no^dbM/m hi
Anpa H\$TmP nH\$TmP go_j>H\$aH\$ MVwV ggnma |n[fa^« U H\$amZoH\$m
I ò H\$hm` mH\$I ò , Bgr _nbanO H\$noh& Am w` H\$_Bg eara H\$s Xem
H\$no{O-H\$m oaI Zodnbm h& eara, BpYX« , J{V, OmV AnX pñW{V` nH\$m
{Z_nE {Oggo hM/m hi, dh Zm H\$_@h& bnH\$ _| nV{O}V AWdm
AnV{O}V H\$ob _| OY_ hmZoH\$m OnoH\$naU ~ZVm hi dh Jm H\$_@h&
g_nV H\$m ni_| ~nUm CnpñWV H\$aZo dncm XnZ-bm^ -^nJ -Cn^nJ
dr` BZ g~_| ~mYH\$ ~ZZodnbm AÝVam` H\$_@h&

BZ AnR>H\$_ni go` h AnE_m~ar Vah OH\$Sx hBh& ~hV Jm>
ê\$N goH\$gr hBh& Bg pñW{V H\$ ~rM _| AnE_mH\$s ^ndZm OnwV hno
^r {H\$_@cn^wH\$ XeZ H\$nonná H\$aH\$ AnZoOrdZ _|n[antjVmbnD\$, Vno
dh BZ H\$_ni_| go Mna ~bdmZ H\$_ni H\$no j` {H\$` o {~Zm n[antjV
H\$dbkmZ H\$s pñW{V nna Zht H\$a gH\$Vn& AnR> H\$_ni_| go Mna
KZKmVr H\$_ni H\$s N\$Zr H\$aZr h& doH\$Nz goKZ YnVr H\$_@h& Ono
AnE_mH\$noA{YH\$ X~mZodnbhç? doH\$_@h& kmZndaUr` , XeZndaUr` ,
AÝVam` Anpa _n& BZ_| ^r _n H\$_@-Sx~bdmZ h&

**_n(U, n X{dh\$XgUdMaUd/hm
XgUqV{dh\$iln\$MaUd{dh\$^d&**

-C. gy A. 33 Jm 8

dh _n H\$_@^r Xno nH\$na H\$m h& ^JdmZ _hmdra ZoApÝV_
XeZm H\$ g_` Ono CXKnfUm H\$s, Cg_| `o Xno ^X ~Vm o J` o h& EH\$
XeZ_n Anpa Xgam Mnfal _n& Bg _n H\$_@Zo{H\$g nH\$na hMw na
V\$bm ohç BgH\$m AZw_nZ H\$aZm h& XeZ_n XeZe{°\$ H\$noT-H\$Vm hi
AWmP AnE_m` {X H\$N>nè mg H\$aH\$ gikol, gwne Anpa giv_@H\$s Anm
~JZm Mnhç OrdnOrd AnX Zd VEd H\$m {dknZ nna H\$aH\$ ~ÝYZn go
No-H\$nam nmZoH\$m nè mg H\$ap VnoCg nè mg _| VWm VEdmX H\$ {dídmg

nXmhnoZo_ | ~mYH\$ ~ZZodnmbh; na BZH\$m ^X ^r g' PZoH\$s Andī qH\$Vm
 h& XeZ_ nbn h& XeZ_ nbn goAnē_m H\$m eDīR\$SaU n[a_nOZ AnX Zht
 hnb/mh& Anē_m OrdnX na {dīdmgnpH\$ Y_ qH\$noR\$H\$ Zht g_PVn& dh
 AY_ qH\$noY_ g_PVmh; Y_ qH\$noAY_ g_PVmh; Anē_m H\$no AZnē_m
 Anp AZnē_m H\$no Anē_m g_PVm h& gnūmw OrdZ {H\$VZm n{dī h;
 {OgH\$s ggna H\$no {H\$VZr Andī` H\$Vm h; Anp Cg Andī` H\$Vm H\$s nqV^o
 Hō {bE HōN>_ hnzī`nd nē mg ^r H\$avo hē {sā ^r gmyw H\$no Agmyw
 g_PZo Anp Agmyw H\$no gmyw g_PZo H\$m Mo` an H\$aZo_ | XeZ_ nbn
 ghm H\$ ~ZVm h& `h ~s& {dSā~Zm h&

BgHō n[a_nOZ Hō {bE ~hV HōN>nē mg H\$aZoH\$s Andī` H\$Vm
 h& XeZ_ nbn H\$_ qHō ~bH\$na hnb/ohr, OqVohr, AYXa go{N> {^P hnbH\$a
 NqZr hnb/r h& OgoH\$^r-H\$^r nhr>Hō AYXa A_ hH\$ OmV H\$m nEWa
 h& Cg nEWa H\$no H\$bnH\$na VnōVmh; Anp H\$B^o{d^mJ H\$aHō NqZr
 H\$aVm h& Cg nEWa H\$s nqbe H\$aVo-H\$aVoEgr ^r Xem~Z Om/r h; {H\$
 dh Xnθ H\$m H\$m_ H\$aVm h; H\$^r-H\$^r EZHS_ | H\$m_ Xv/h& `h EZHS
 _ | H\$M h; dh {H\$gH\$m ~ZmhAm h; ? nEWa Hō Mī_ | ^r ~ZVoh& Vno
 dh nEWa I XnZ_ | Vn& CgoñdAN> {H\$` m Vnocht Zī nHō gm_ZoAm n&
 bqH\$Z CgZoAYam Zht {H\$` m ameZr H\$' Zht H\$s, ~pēH\$ Zī H\$s
 ameZr ~TzZo_ | dh_ XXJma hr ~Zn& ~mYH\$ Zht gmyH\$ ~Zn& Ogo~mō
 nXnWn H\$m n[a_nOZ Anp gēnZ hnzogonEWa ^r gmyH\$ ~ZVm h;
 Cgr nH\$na XeZ_ nbn Hō ^r {d^mJ hnb/oh& dh VrZ AdñWmAn_ | {d^o\$
 hnoOm/m h&

gyj ...-

**gā_îñMd { ANîñ gā_nî ANîm d ` &
 E` nAnoV{P n` S&Anp _nb{U, nñg XgU&**

-C. gy 33 A. 9

CgHō ēsnmYVa hē& VrZ {d^mJ hē-(1) gā` ŠEd_ nbnZr`
 (2) {_i` nēd_ nbnZr` (3) {_l_ nbnZr` & Ann ~nbVoh& Bg_og_{H\$V
 AmJB&_ hmanD Bgog_{H\$V XoXn& bqH\$Z g_{H\$V Š` mAnp gā` ŠEd
 Š` mh; ? gā` ŠEd_ nbnZr` Š` mh; ? gā` ŠEd, g_{H\$V Anp gā` ŠEd
 _nbnZr`, Bg nH\$na eāXn H\$m nē mJ Vno hnb/m h&

g~go nhbo gâ` ŠĚd_nhZr` H\$s pñW{V ~ZVr h& g_PZm
 Mñh` o{H\$ A~` h gâ` ŠĚd JkU H\$aZoHĚ` nĚ` ~Zm h& gâ` ŠĚd_nh
 H\$m VñĚn` Š` m? XeZ`_nh HĚ VrZ {d^mJ A^r ~VñE Jŕloh& CZ_ogo
 nW_ {d^mJ, {Ogogâ` d_nhŠĚZr` H\$hVohç dh h; VñXeZ`_nh H\$_[©]
 H\$m ^X hr na dh AnĚ_mH\$s I ŌmñXmhmZo_o~mYH\$ Zht ~ZVm~pĚH\$
 AnĚ_mH\$noHĚN>XeZ`_ndĚšn Zĭ H\$s ameZr Xñm h& gâ` ŠĚd_nh HĚ
 X{bH\$ñH\$m CX` hñm h; VñAnĚ_mj` nne_ gâ` ŠĚd nĚá H\$aVr h&
 H\$^r _Zĭ` ~ñb Xñmhç{H\$ H\$_ñHĚ CX` H\$s pñW{V AnĚ_mHĚ {bE gXm
 ~ñYH\$ h; `h Am_ AndnO h& nĚ ... H\$a ~ñbZoH\$s pñW{V _|` hr AnVm
 h; {H\$ AnĚ_mH\$_ñHĚ CX` gogġma _|n[a^« U H\$aVm h; MŠH\$a I nVm
 h& na AnnH\$no`mZ aI Zm Mñh` o{H\$ OZ XeZ` EH\$ñVdnXr Zht h;
 `h AZññV Xŕi >H\$no bñ\$a MbVm h& H\$_ñH\$m CX` ébmZodñbm hr
 h; `h EH\$ñV YnaUm {H\$gr H\$s h; Vñdh JbV h& H\$_ñHĚ CX` H\$s
 AdñWm _|^r AnĚ_mOmJW hñm/r h& A^r Ann Bg nñmñH\$ _|~Rohç Vñ
 AnnHĚ H\$_ñH\$m CX` h; `m Zht ? Am ĩ` H\$_ñH\$m CX` h; V~ Bg
 eara H\$no bñ\$a ~Rohç Zm_ H\$_ñH\$m CX` h; Vñemarfah\$ aMZmHĚ ěšn
 |AbJ-AbJ Zm h& Jñĭ H\$_ñH\$m CX` h; VñAnnHĚ D\$M-ZrM Jñĭ
 YnaU H\$aZoH\$s pñW{V h& gn/vñdXZr` H\$m CX` h; VñemñV go~Rohç
 AJa gn/vñdXZr` H\$m CX` Zht hñm Vñ Š` m hñm? Angñm dXZr`
 H\$_ñH\$m CX` hñm Vñ Š` m Ann ĩ` m>>` nZ gñZ gH\$Vo? Zht& Agñm
 dXZr` H\$_ñH\$m CX` hñm Vñ Ann I nĚ>nH\$s\$V& Agñm dXZr` H\$_[©]
 H\$m CX` AnZona Y_ŕĭm^r nĚ ... AĀNŕ Zht bJVr h& AnO OmHĚN>
 ^r Y_ŕĭ` nZ H\$aZoH\$s pñW{V h; dh gn/vñdXZr` H\$_ñHĚ CX` H\$m ^r
 H\$naU h& AJa _Zĭ` HĚ Zm_ H\$_ñHĚ CX` H\$s pñW{V ghr ěšn _|Zht
 hñm/r, Vñ` onñM BpYXĭ nŕVYXĭñV Zht hñm/r& Am ĩ` H\$_ñH\$m CX` Zht
 hñm/r, Vñemñĭ -I dU H\$m g\$ñJ Zht {_bVñ& _Zĭ` nZ H\$s ^ñdZm Zht
 hñm/r, Vñ Š` m Ann AnĚ_Vĭd H\$no g_PZoH\$s Mio` ñ H\$aVo?

AnnH\$no Ana AmJo ~VñD\$! `h CX` Vñ bJ^J VrWH\$añĭ HĚ
 gn/v ^r MbVm h& OmHĚdbr hç gdR hñm J` ŕ CZHĚ ^r Mna H\$_ñH\$m
 CX` MbVm h& dhñe^r Mna H\$_ñH\$ gâ~Yr CX` ^ñd H\$s pñW{V ahr h&

dhæZm_H\$_@H\$mCX` h& `Ú{n Vøhd| JÙñWmZ _oahZodnrb AnĚ_m
H\$V-H\$Ě` hmo JB& A~ AnĚ_-gmY Zm H\$s Xfi >go {H\$` m H\$aZo H\$s
Andi` H\$Vm Zht ahr& CZH\$m{dMaU, n[a^_U, ~nbZm CR>Zm ~R>Zm
`ogmar {H\$` nE±OZ-H\$ë` nU H\$s ew` ^ndZm gohnb/r h& CZH\$m AnZo
AnĚ_-H\$ë` nU H\$ CnXæ XZoH\$s Ami` H\$Vm Zht ahr& CZgoZrMoXaOo
dnbognYH\$ gYVdYX h& doCnXæ Xvohç VnoZVmH\$ {hV H\$ {bE hr
Xvohç EgmEH\$mYV {Z` _ Zht h& doñda-{hV H\$s Xfi >goCnXæ H\$aVo
h& ñd` \$H\$s AnĚ_-e(Ö H\$ {bE ^r CnXæ Xvoh& Amn gnmVohm| {H\$
_hmanO! `o~nV| h_H\$nohr gūZm ahoh& b(H\$Z AmnH\$nohr gūZm ahm h&
Egm hr Z g_P& _CAnZr AnĚ_mH\$no^r gūZm ahm h& AmnH\$ _nU` _
g& `X _am{ddh\$ R&H\$ Vah goh; Anā {H\$gr nkH\$na H\$mnbnm^Z AYXa
_oZht, Amg{°\$ ^ndZm Zht, VmndrVamJ -dnUr H\$ AZgna I dU H\$aZo
dnbm {ZIM` ê\$nr go{ZO@m H\$aVm h& `nZ AnĚ_m na bJr hB@H\$
ê\$nr _brZVmH\$ndh H\$N>{hñgo_|gm.\$ H\$aVm h& emñl`r` n[a^mf mH\$s
Xfi >goH\$_n) H\$mXæ goAnĚ_m gohQ>Zm {ZO@m h& I n/mAn) H\$s {ZO@m
hnb/r ^r h; Anā Zht ^r hnb/r h& Cg_| ^OZm h& BYa dŠVm_| {ZO@m
H\$s {Z` _m h& VnoO~ VH\$ gmYH\$ H\$dbz Zht ~ZVm h; V~ VH\$ Zm
H\$_@H\$ CX` H\$ AYVa nOo _oDMZ` nU h; `h CX` H\$s AdñWm h&
H\$dbz ~Z OmZoH\$ ~nX H\$V-H\$Ě` hmo J` q gdR ~Z J` & CZH\$ ^r
dMZ H\$m n< nU hnb/m h& dhæZm_H\$_@H\$mCX` h; dh OZ-H\$ë` nU
H\$ {bE hnb/m h&

_c_nbhH\$_@H\$s ~nV H\$h ahmWm {H\$ Cg XeZ_nbh H\$ Q@H\$Søhnb/o
hç VnoVrZ g&nrE±~Z Om/r h& CZ_| goXeZ_nbh H\$_@H\$ OnoñdAN>
na_nUwhç CZH\$ CX` hmoZona AnĚ_m H\$no j` none{H\$ gâ` ŠĚd nā
hnb/m h& AdeF Xnng& mAn)_| goEH\$ {i` nĚd Anā Xgar {I _nbZr`
g& m ~ZVr h&

gâ` ŠĚd _nbH\$nm H\$ g_nZ h; Egr Cn_mXr Om gH\$Vr h&
OgoAb_mar_| nñVH\$ n& hCAnā Ab_mar na H\$nm H\$mH\$nnO>bJm
h; VnoCg Ab_mar_| {H\$VZr nñVH\$ h; `h Xd m Om gH\$Vm h; na
nñVH\$nmH\$ngrYmnH\$S& Zht Om gH\$Vn& `X bH\$S& H\$ H\$nnO>_| nñVH\$

nSx hç Vno CÝh| Xd ^r Zht nmì |& dgo hr XeZ_nrh H\$m ^k, Ono
gâ` ŠĚd _nrhZr` h; CgoH\$noM Hô g_mZ g_PZm Mnrh` & BgHô CX`
goOrd ZrVÍdrX H\$s I ÔmH\$noeŎ AnĚ_-nXer|goJhU Zht H\$a nmVn
{\\$a ^r gâ` H\$| ÔmH\$s Xçr >goOmJŦV H\$aZodnrbm gâ` ŠĚd_nrhZr`
~ZVm h& dh gâ` ŠĚd_nrhZr` H\$_gâ` ½XeZ _|~mYH\$ Zht ~ZVm h;
Anp gâ` ŠĚd_nrhZr` H\$m CX` ahZo na {Ī`nĚd_nrhZr` H\$_H\$m
~ÝYZ Zht hnb/n& BgH\$s CnpñW{V _ogH\$m {ZO&mhmgH\$Vr h& `h
~mYH\$ Zht ~ZVn&

{Ī`nĚd_nrhZr` Hô CX` _|{Ī`nĚd_nrhH\$_H\$m ~Ŧ ^r hnb/m
h& _c~Vbm ahm Wm {H\$ Ann `X ^JdmZ Hô XeZ H\$aZm MnrhVohç Vno
H\$_n|_| Ono ~bdmZ H\$_hç Ogo kmZndaUr`, XeZndaUr` _nrhZr`
Anp AVam`, BZH\$noH\$_Ona H\$aZoHô {bE ~hV HôN>nç mg H\$aZoH\$s
AndĪ` H\$Vm h& {Og anŎ KnVr H\$_H\$_Ona ~Z Omì |JoAnp _w>` Vnp
na _nrh H\$_H\$_Ona ~Z Omì |m, Vno VrZnĪ KnVr H\$_kmZndaUr`
XeZndaUr` Anp AV&mi ñdV... H\$_Ona hnoOmì |& V^r Ann ^JdmZ
Hô XeZ H\$aZoHô nmì ~Z|& _nrh H\$_g~go~Sxn&b gZmn{V h& Ogo
gZmn{V Hô hVne hnoOmZoHô ~nX gZm_|OmZ Zht ahVr, dgo hr _nrh
H\$_Hô H\$_Ona hnoOmZoHô ~nX eŦ H\$_^r T&bonS>OmVoh& `X _nrh
H\$_H\$m gdŦm j ` hnoOm/m h; Vno VrZnĪ H\$_nĪ H\$m ^r j ` hnoOm/m h& BZ
MnrhKZ~KnVr H\$_nĪ Hô j ` hnb/ohr Hôdb kmZ H\$s Xemnr& hnoOmVr h&
CnanŦ\$ {ddMZ goAnn bnŦnĪ H\$no ^r eŎ I ÔmH\$s pñW{V H\$no gm_Zo
aI VohĪ {Ī`nĚd_nrh gâ~ÝYr nkH\$(V`nĪ H\$m j ` , j `nne_`mCne_
H\$aZoH\$s ^ndZmH\$aZr Mnrh` & dh ^ndZmg\ \$br^ŦV H\$_~ ~Z nmì |r ?
O~ {H\$ AnnH\$s AnŦV[aH\$ ^ndZm ~mŦ OS>nXnVnĪ Hô nŦV AĚ` {YH\$
AnŦ{Ŧ\$ Hô êšn _| Zht ahŦr& `Ú{n OS>nXnVnĪ Hô nŦV AĚ` {YH\$
AnŦ{Ŧ\$ H\$s ^ndZmnmì ...gŦma Hô nrŦU`nĪ _|nmŦr OnVr h& {g\Ŧ_ZŦ`nĪ
_|hr Zht, ~pĚH\$ new nj r ZaH\$, ñdJ^AnŦX Hô nrŦU`nĪ _|^r Ý`ŦZnĪYH\$
êšn _|nmŦ^OnVr h& CZ_Ŧgo{OZ nrŦU`nĪ Hô j ` j `nne_`mCne_
hnb/m h; dogâ` ŠĚdŦmnr H\$hbñVoh& `X j ` , j `nne_`mCne_`BZ
VrZnĪ AdñWmAnĪ _|go{H\$gr H\$m ^r ngŦ AnĚ_m Hô gnV Zht ahm Vno

{_i` nEd_nhZr` H0 CX` H0 gmW AZYVnZw-Yr H\$mCX` ahWn& BgH\$m
CX` hmZona g_{H\$V Zht nm/r&

gã` ŠEd_nhZr` H0 CX` H\$s pñW{V _| Ord AZtH\$ npl©OY_nj
H0 nmnrj na anH\$ bJnH\$a OrdZ H\$s Cf pñW{V H\$m _ H\$aVm h; Anp
gKd gwé gw_@H\$s ^ndZmaI Vmh& `h ^ndZm{Og {H\$gr _| ahVr
h; CgH0 AnE_{dH\$ng H0 AmJoH0 H\$m nj H\$m nnaa^ hnm/m h&

_p O@V/m h; Vno dj` H0 gj` ZoH\$m ngSj` An/m h& _p Zht
gj` Vmh; Anp D\$na goH\$no>{b` mOm/m h; OS>_O~j h; Vno dh {\\\$a go
ham^amhmgH\$Vm h; [aPH0 H\$s Vah& [aPH\$m Ann OnZVohc? eha H0
^nB@aPH0 Zm_ goZht ^r OmZVohm na Jn0 H0 ^nB` nj H\$no AZw^d h;
{H\$ `h EH\$ Vah H\$m Kng hnm/m h; Ono ~pñ H\$no {I bnZo H0 {bE nXm
{H\$` m Om/m h& CgoEH\$ ~na ~no Xw/h& dh AnZr OS0 O_m bV/m h&
{H\$gmZ D\$na goH\$no>Vohc dh {\\\$a ~T>Am/m h& D\$na-D\$na goH\$no>V
OmZoH0 ~nX ^r dh Zi >Zht hnm/m Š` nj H\$ OS0 O_r hB@h& AJa OS@
H\$no CI n0>{X` m Vno dh {\\\$a Zht ~T>gH\$Vn&

dgohr _nhH\$_@aPH\$m h& BgH\$s OSpO_r hCAnp AnnZoD\$na-
D\$na goH\$no>^r {b` m H\$VaZ H\$a Xr, b0H\$Z AYXa H\$s OS@H\$no Zht
CI n0@ VnoH\$^r Z H\$^r `h {\\\$a \\\$bZobJ Om Jn&

en1 _| dU@ Am m {H\$ MnVo JwñWmZ na AnE_m AnanbU
H\$aVm h; Anp dhrego` Wngã^d {dH\$ng H\$aVm h; Am ½ nahd| JwñWmZ
VH\$ MbM Om/m h& b0H\$Z ½ nahd| JwñWmZ gonbO@ I nH\$a ZrMo
{JaVr h; Anp `X g\$`bZoH\$m Adga Zht An/m h; VnoH\$^r-H\$^r
{_i` nEd VH\$ _| MbM Om/m h& H\$B@AnE_nE\$ j `nne_ gã` ŠEd aI Zo
na ^r ZaH\$ VH\$ ^r OmgH\$Vr h& EgmngSj` Š` nj An/m h; ? Bg{bE
{H\$ Cg OS>H\$no CI n0@ Zht Anp D\$na-D\$na gohr H\$VaZ H\$s h&
^JdmZ ZoH\$hm-gOm na_Xw, hn& ^JdmZ Zo I Om H\$no Xlb© ~Vm n&
MnfaI H\$no Xlb© Zht ~Vm m H0db kmZ H\$no Xlb© Zht ~Vm m {gO
^JdmZ H\$s pñW{V H\$no Xlb© Zht ~Vm m na I Om H\$no Xlb© ~Vm n&
AJa I Om _O~j h; Vno MnfaI Adí` Am w n& MfaI Am w m Vno
H0dbkmZ Adí` hnm m {OgoH\$dbkmZ Am w m dh AnE_m{gO AdñWm

Adí` nra H\$aoln& `Ú{n {gÕ AdñWm Anl ar h; VWm{n Xlb® Z
~VnH\$a I ÕmH\$noXlb® ~Vm m BgHô nhboEH\$ ~nV Anp ~VnB®

_nUgÍrfg®gÕm gD_pá_` dr[a`&

-C.gyA.3 Jm 1

nhbo_Zû` -nZ AWM®²_Zû` Vm AnZr Mm{h` & `h A{VXlb®
h& CgHô ~nX enñl nH\$m I dU, {\\$a I ÕmAnp {\\$a g\$ _| nanH\$ _
`oMna ~nV/_Zû` eara Úmamhr nra hñ/r h& AV..._Zû` eara H\$s Xfi >
go_Zû` Éd H\$s Xlb®Vm ~VmZogoZm_ H\$_Hô CX` ^nd H\$s pñW{V H\$m
^r gftôV AmJ` m h&

CX` ^nd H\$m VZ Xlb® Bg{bE ~Vm m {H\$ BgHô YanV/b na
dh I Õmh& Bgr Hô YanV/b na AnĚ_mH\$mMnfaĪ, Hôdb kmZ Anp {gÕ
AdñWmnra H\$s OmgH\$Vr h; Š` n{H\$ gâ` ŠĚd gobtša Hô Hôdb kmZ
H\$s AdñWm nra H\$aZo_| eara _nû` _ ~ZVm h& Cg nH\$na eara Hô
{~ZmHôdb kmZ H\$^r nXmZht hnoGh\$Vn& Ann Bg {dkmZ H\$s pñW{V
H\$no_pñV{H\$ _| bbtša Ū` mZ go {MYVZ H\$a| {H\$ h_ Bg VZ H\$m
gXm` nU H\$a ahohc` mXén` nU ? _mZ br{O` o {H\$gr {gÕ nief H\$s
H\$nm Xfi >goEH\$ ĩ` {°\$ H\$no{MYVm_{U aĚZ {b J` n& Cg aĚZ H\$m
Cn` nU {H\$gr Vah go{H\$` m Om ōm ? dh Š` m Mj®MOZr ~nZôHô
H\$m_ _| {b` m Om ? `X Bg aĚZ H\$noEH\$ nief Z_H\$ {M®_grbo
~nZôHô nĚWa Hô ~Xbo_| {KgVmhi; VnoAnn CgoŠ` mH\$Hjo? ~{Ō`mZ
H\$Hjo? MVm H\$Hjo? Zht& Ann Cg g{O\$Hô>XoXjo{H\$ Bg_| Oam
^r A³b Zht h& {gÕ nief Zo_hmZ H\$nmH\$aHô Bgo{MYVm_{U aĚZ
H\$no{X` n& Cggo` h Z_H\$ {M®_grbmnrgrVmhi; VnoBgg~T\$ša Anp
~{Ō` H\$m Xrdntm Š` m hno m ? AnnH\$noEgm g{O\$Hô>XZm hr Mm{h` &
Ann _| OO_ŸO>H\$aZoH\$s e{°\$ Vno h&

na VnoAnZoAÝXa _|^r {MYVZ H\$a br{O` o{H\$ H\$ht H\$no®
EgmH\$m` ®_goVnoZht hnoahmhi? `h _Zû` OrdZ {MYVm_{U aĚZ Hô
g_nZ {b_m h& CgoAnn H\$hrbJmahohc? Š` mBg _hĚdnjU®aĚZ H\$no
Ann Z_H\$ {M®rgZo_| Zht bJmahohc? ~nha goVnoZht na AÝXa
goVnobJmahohc Z_H\$ H\$m ĩd^nd Š` m h; dh I nam hñ/m h& Anp

{M? dh MaH\$s hnr h& Vno AnnH\$noXd Zm Mnh` o{H\$ _am OrdZ XganH\$ {bE I nannZ VnonXmZht H\$a ahmh;? `h »` nb BYgmZ H\$no H\$aZmh&

{Og A_je` OrdZ go_ \$Ob Vi` na H\$aZmh; H\$db knZ nra H\$aZmh; Cg OrdZ H\$mH\$ht Xien` nJ VnoZht hnoahmh;? AnO _mZd Ahf\$na H\$ gmV H\$H\$Vm h; {H\$ _cI OnmZ h; _cY_u h; ^JdmZ H\$m ^o\$ h; n^wH\$s Ank_m_|MbZodnombh; na Cgr H\$ AYXa H\$ OrdZ H\$noXd mOm` Vnoch Z_H\$ {M? noZoH\$ g_mZ OrdZ H\$mA{YH\$Va n` nJ H\$a ahmh& EgmH\$H\$Zm S` m AE` P\$ h;? _c AnnH\$no hr S` m AnZr AnE` mH\$no^r gZnd\$? H\$B^X\$m gZm/m^r h; H\$^r-H\$^r dnUr bJVr ^r h& _ao^nb^H\$H\$Vohc` hnanO A_H\$ g_` AmVohc` VnoAnnH\$ XeZ Zht hnr& _cS` mXeZ X\$? _cnd` \$XeZ H\$s A{^brfmaI Zodnombh; VnoAnnH\$noS` mXeZ X\$? `h VnoAnn bnJn ZoVnoH\$N>_mZ {b` mh; na nhbo_PoXeZ H\$aZoXr{O` & Ann ^r Bg _m^na MbJq VnoAnn nd` \$XeZ na pnWa hnoOnJ|J& AnnH\$m` h no_Yn_P\$ nZb H\$ e\$sn_| bVmh& Ann gYV OrdZ H\$ XeZ H\$aZmMnh, VnngKd, gwve gw_@H\$ XeZ H\$aVohE XeZ _nZr` H\$_H\$s Os>H\$noCI nS>H\$a \H\$ Xr{OE Anp ehX d {I r H\$s Vah OrdZ H\$s H\$noee H\$a, VnoZSem ~Xb OnJ|Jm Anp OrdZ H\$m AmZYX ga` H\$ I OmH\$ gmV nra H\$a gH\$J& ~YVAn! {Og AnE` mZoga` SEd e\$sn aEZ H\$nonra {H\$` mAnp _Zu` VZ H\$s Xib^Vm H\$m ZSem {OgH\$ gm_Zo Am J` m CgH\$m dh ZSem JhnWml _ H\$s Xem_| ^r {H\$g T\$J H\$m hnr/m h; `h VnoH\$H\$Wm ^mJ go^r g_PZm Andí` H\$ h&

hnanZr nwnXYVr O~ I O>ndBZ H\$ gmV J^@Vr hP^, VnoJ^@ H\$s AdnWm| CgZoAnZoOrdZ H\$no {H\$g T\$J goaI ZoH\$s nVkm H\$s? {H\$VZo{Z` _-Cn{Z` _ OrdZ H\$s _` nRAnH\$ gmV H\$aVr h;? BgH\$m _cH\$N>{OH\$ H\$a J` mh;! _hnanZr emYV H\$ gmV Mb ahr h& CgZoCYht nVkmAnH\$ gmV J^@H\$m nnoZ {H\$` n` dh gmM ahr Wr {H\$ gYVmZ H\$m OrdZ C, db ~Z& ngd g_` H\$ AnZona CgH\$s H\$J go EH\$ nraEZ H\$m OY_ hAn& _mVnoZXd m Vnoch ~Sf ngP hB& _mV

H0_Z_|nũ -nũ r H\$m ^X Zht Wn& CgH0_pñViH\$ _|(df_VmZht Wr,
S`nH\$ g_Xfi >AnE_m{H\$gr na amJÜf Zht H\$aVn& dh g_` na Ono
CnbāY hnb/m h; Cgr _| AmZŸX H\$m AZw^d H\$aVm h& nũ r OY_ na
Xfi V hnzM Anp nũ OY_ H\$m AnZŸX _ZmZm `h {H\$ZH\$m H\$m^h; ?
Ann Mm h; ! gnM/Voh&_hnanO! Ann Vno_sa_nVo OnB`o {hgm- _V
nyN> & Ann Mm h& _cVnoH\$hVmOmahmh; na XnzñZŠenH\$noal X\$Jm
VnoVbZnE_H\$ Xfi >goAnnH\$no{MYVZ H\$aZoH\$mng\$J Am`o n& AnO H0
aoA{YH\$ne ^nB^~hZ nũ OY na AnZŸX go{d^no hnbH\$a ZnMZo
bJ OnVoh; Anp H\$Xn{MV^JwJdVr H\$Y`mH\$m^r OY_ hnoJ`m VnoCZH\$m
Mnam CVa OnVoh; doCXng hnoOnVoh& Anp gnM/Voh& `h H\$hm&goAm
JŸr ?

ñdJu` AnMm`Ÿ r Or_hnanO gnh~_sa_m`mH\$aVoVo{H\$ EH\$
N&gr ~fr_n\$H0 gmV XeZ H\$aZoAnB& AnMm`Ÿ r Or H\$^r-H\$^r
nyN>{b`mH\$aVoWe~nB^ Vñhnam Zm_Š`mh; ? ~fr ZoH\$hm~_amZm_
AUMnB& AnMm`Ÿ r Or_hnanO Oam_mH\$anŸo Vno_n\$Zoñni \$H\$aU
{H\$`m~_hnanO!_aoN>.N&H\$a`n\$hmJŸr& A~_cAnp _eoa[adna dnbo
N&H\$ar Zht MnhVp {\sa ^r `h an\$>OY_ JŸr Bg{bE BgH\$m Zm_
AUMnB^c(AZMnhr) al {X`n& `h {df_Xfi >h;`mg_Xfi >?

Aao! gā`½Xfi >H\$m \ \$Vdm bZodnbo_ao^nB`n\$! Oam gnM/n&
~ÀMmŸm ~ÀMr hnzM VnoEH\$ g\$ nũ h& na Ann Š`n amJÜf H\$s ndŸm
~T&Zo_|VĒna hnb/ohno?

Bg amJÜf H\$mH\$naU `h h; {H\$ AnnZoAnZmOrdZ ~T\$Jm~Zm
al mh; {df_OrdZ ~Zmal mh& gm_n{OH\$ j d _|^r Bg nH\$na H\$s
{df_VmEd\$H\$ar{V{adnO nXmH\$a al ohc{H\$ Üf H\$mng\$J AnVmh& XhO
nWmH0 ^V Zo`h ^ndZm Anp A{YH\$ ~bdVr H\$a Xr& `h _brZ dŸm
ngoH0 nrN&nXmhB& ngoH\$nohr Ono_nŸ` VmXVm h; Š`mdh gā`JXfi >
h; ? Zht&

_cH\$ñJm-Ann AnZoOrdZ H\$noñWa H\$aE& _c`h Vno Zht
H\$hVm h; {H\$ Ann g~ ngñH0 {~Zm{dMmaoE`mJ H\$a X& hns gmYw~ZZm
h; VnoE`mJ H\$aZmhr hnoJm na JññVnŸ _|ahVohE ^r ngoH\$nga

na bnXo_V {\\$aE& BgH\$no{ga na bôH\$a MbZoHô H\$naU hr {df_Vm
~T: hB@h& XgamXfi H\$noU h; { _i` nEd& { _i` nEd Hô H\$naU ^r {df_Vm
~T: hB@h& {Og anO ` h {df_Vmg_ná hnoUr Cg anO g_PZmMrf(h` o
{H\$ OrdZ _|HôN>gâ` ½Xfi >nmZoH\$m ZSem Am` m h&

_hnamZr H\$s XeZ_nh H\$s JnR>Oj>MhH\$s Wr& Bg{bE O~ CgZo
nîr H\$noXd m VnoAmZpYXV hB@ {\\$a Cg AnZYX _|Mna MnK Ana bJ
J` p O~ {H\$ Cg nîraÉZ Hô AnH\$V-{M÷ AnX Xd & OY_ cZoHô
nîMmV^HôN>AnO:mdJah ~ZnH\$a, \ôaH\$a Ad` dnH\$noR>H\$ H\$aVoh&
H\$Y` mHô _pñViH\$ na EH\$ {VbH\$ Xd mOm^i` ê\$no goem^mXoahmWr&
{OgZo ^r Xd m g^r H\$no ngPvm hB@ n[adma dnlonh ZoXd m {H\$ ` h
{d{MÎ T\$J H\$m {VbH\$ h& CgoXd ZoHô {bE Za-Znfa` nH\$m Vn/m bJ
J` n& AnOH\$b ^r H\$noB^AZnl r MrO An/r h; VnoXd ZoHô {bE Vn/m
bJ Om/m h&

H\$Y` mHô OY_ Hô ng\$J goEd\$anOKamZmhmZogoZm_H\$aU Hô
{bE H\$B@dUmZ Á` nV{f` nH\$no~bom` mJ` n& na _m/mZoH\$hm- _Pp~nha
Hô H\$nen{ZH\$ Zm_nna {dídmg Zht h& _cJW-Zm_ na {dídmg H\$aVr
h& _PohmVr H\$m ñdbZ Am` n& CgZoXndmZb goK~anH\$a anO^dZ _|
{dI nYV nnB@ _cCgr AmYna na Bg H\$Y` mH\$m Zm_ aI ZmMnhVr h;~
XdXYVr& AmJ goK~anH\$a hmVr Am` m Bg{bE BgH\$m Zm_ ^r Cg
^ndZmHô AmYna na XdXYVr aI mOnd& Xd H\$hVohcAmJ H\$noAna XYVr
` nZ hmVr&

'XdXYVr' Zm_ XoXZoHô ~nX ` h H\$Y` m~T:ZobJr, Vno_hnanO
Hô anA` _|^\$na _| n[adma _|AÀNoH\$m n` _|dYô hB@ nfi` dnZ AnE_m
{Og Ka _|OY_ bV/m h; Cg Ka H\$s em^m ~T>Om/r h& XdXYVr Hô
H\$naU Ka H\$s Anp^em^m~T: & OmKa EH\$ {H\$Znao{N:amhm/mh; {OgH\$m
{H\$gr H\$noH\$noB^Vm ^r Zht hm/m, EgoKa _|nfi` dnZ AnE_mH\$m OY_
hnoOm` p Vno dh Ka gy` Hô g_nZ M_H\$ZobJ Om/m h& ` h nîraÉZ O~
go_hnanO ^r_ Zaæ Hô Ka _|Am` r, V~ gog~ Vah H\$s dYô Xd H\$a
BgoB` na gon[aOZ X_` YVr Hô Zm_ gonmH\$naZobJ&

Cgo64 H\$bnE+{gl nB^JB@ ~nhar H\$bmAnHô gnW hr gnW

Ym_P\$ H\$bmH\$m kmZ ^r {gI m` n& AYXa H0 OrdZ H\$non{dI ~ZmZoH\$s
H\$bm ~MnZ gohr Xr JB& _nVm nd` \$gwgH\$nanp goAn/vnm/ VnoWr hr,
CgZo Ym_P\$ gH\$na XZo_| {H\$gr nH\$na H\$ga Zht aI r& CgZo
Ym_P\$ H\$bmH0 gnW hr gnW 64 H\$bnAnp H\$m kmZ nra H\$a {b` n& dh
e\$ n bndU` go^r ~hV CIm_Wr& {\\$a ^r Cg_|A{^_mZ H\$s _m mZht
gr Wr& CgZo` h Zht gnVm {H\$ _c anOKamZo H\$s anOH\$Y` m hje _ao
AYrZ ZnH\$a-MnH\$a Xng, Xngr h& AV... _cBZH0 gnW A{^_mZnplP\$
Mb; dh g~H0 gnW no_nplP\$ Bg T\$J H\$m i` dhma H\$aVr, OgoKa H0
gXn` nH\$gaVr hnp dh g~H\$no{n` bJZobJr& g~ H\$H\$ZobJe` h Vno
Xdr hi; Z _nby_ H\$H\$goAdVna {b` m h& ~MnZ _|_n\$ ~mn ZoY_@H0
gH\$na Cgo{X` o Vno` n& d` _|CgZoY_@nI nH\$m {def AU`` Z
^r {H\$` n& dh Zd-VEd, n` nXdnX H\$m {gOmV, Z` , {Zj m AnX-AnX
~nVn H\$no ^br^ngV g_P bVr Wr& H0dmar AdnWm_| hr Oz Y_@H0
{gOmVnH\$ndh nni >e\$ n gog_P Mh\$ Wr& CgZoO~ Xd m{H\$ _ao
{nVmH\$s dflmY_@H\$s Ann _YX hi; Vno dh AnZo{nVm g_PnH\$a Y_@H\$s
Ann bJmVr h& CgZo{nVmH0 OrdZ _|^r n{advZ H\$a {X` n& {nVmH\$no
hr Zht, ~peH\$ H\$B@bnd nH\$no CgZoY_@_|Xf>~Zm n& Cg H\$Y` m H\$m
OrdZ {H\$VZm_hEdnJ@Wr&

H\$B@i` {°\$ gnMVo h{H\$ _P _| I Om hi` m Zht, BgH\$s S` m
nhMmZ hi? H\$no@H\$H\$Vm hi_hmanO ! _c^i` hje` m A^i` ? BgH\$m
enI r` Xfi >goVnoba~m Mn\$an CIma h& _cCgH\$s gna ~nV ~Vm XZm
MnhVm h& ga` SEd H0 nmM bj U nhbo>>` nb _|br{OE& do h& g_
g0w, {ZdX AZH\$anmd AnnVn& `onnM ~nV|Cg_|hC` m Zht ? Xgar
~nV g0na H0 {df` , nmM BpYX` nH0 {df` Anp g0na H0 nmM AVVa
AnE_m H\$noH\$gobJVohc? g0na H0 nXnVnH0 nV Ang{°\$ ^ndZm hi;
CXngrZ ^ndZm hi; Vnng_PZmMnfh` o{H\$ H0N>I OmH\$m nde\$ n nd` \$_
hi; Anp ^i` ^r h& Anp `X AE` ng{°\$ H\$s ^ndZm hi; Vnng_PZmMnfhE
{H\$ doMAnZ|A^r ~Zr hB@hC {OYh|_cVn0>Zht nmahm h& AnnH\$noBg
nH\$na H\$m ZSem bH\$a OrdZ H\$no~XbZmMnfhE&

_hne_m H0 _to goZb AnX n{afX^2Bg dflmV H\$no guZ nmaho
W& do_hne_m {dei >knZr W& Zb H\$s {Okngm ApYV_ pñW{V H0 Nna

na AmZobJr& na Zb Hð _Z _| {Okngm Wr {H\$ X_`ÝVr ZoOno`h
nH\$ne nra {H\$`m dh H\$go{H\$`m ?

hnanO H\$hZobJæZb ! `h X`ÝVr Vãhmar EH\$ OÝ_ H\$s
gmW[Z Zht h; H\$B°OÝ_ñ gognW ahVr Amñr h& BgZoY_°H\$s gmYZm
H\$s hç Bg ~ntomHð {ga na OÝ_Vohr {VbH\$ Wn& dh CgH\$s AnÝV[aH\$
e{°\$ H\$no i`°\$ H\$aZodntom Wn& BVZog_` VH\$ bnññ H\$noBgH\$m nVm
Zht Wn& BgHð Vno-b goYn_ñ\$ eð I Õm godh ameZr Amñr& dh
ameZr {H\$gr ~nhar nXnV°H\$s Zht Wr, CgHð AnÝV[aH\$ OrdZ H\$s nyl°
OÝ_ H\$s CnbpãY`ñ H\$m \sb Wn&

enñ | _| 28 nH\$na H\$s bpãY`ñ H\$m dUÿ h& CZ_| goEH\$ Bg
nH\$na H\$s ^r hñv/r h; {H\$ gñsën-nylñ\$ AnÝV[aH\$ e{°\$ Hð _ñü` _ go
~nha Hð nXnVñ H\$noXd m Om gH\$Vm h& BgHð nmg dgr e{°\$ Wr&

oe{°\$`ñ\$ AnÝV[ZH\$`w_| ^r ê\$nnÝV[aV AdñWm_| {H\$gr-
{H\$gr Anñ_m_| i`°\$ hmgH\$Vr h& nyl°_| HðN>Egr KOZnE±hB°Anp
AnO ^r HðN>Egr KOZnE±hmgH\$Vr h& _cA^r CZH\$m {OH\$ H\$aZm
C{MV Zht g_PVm Š`ñ{H\$ i`m>`nZ H\$m g_` nãm hnoJ`m h&

do_hnñ_m Zb AnX n[afX Hð gm_ZoCnXe XoahoW& V~ Zb
Zog_Pm {H\$`h X_`ÝVr _hmZ²nñ`ñ_m h& _am^ñz` AË`ÝV n«b
h; {H\$ _amBgHð gmW gã~ÝY hñAn& A~_cBggój _m_ññ H\$a e{O H\$e\$&

Zb _hnñ_m Hð MaUn_| {JaH\$a dÝXZ Z_ñH\$na H\$aVm h&
gmar n[afX²^r dÝXZ Z_ñH\$na H\$aVr h&

eð I ÕmH\$m~rO {_i`ñéd_ññ Hð nËWa Hð hQZona AÝVa_|
OmJfV H\$amgH\$Vm h& _cñmVZmH\$s H\${S>ñ_| H\$h J`mh; {H\$ Mna KnVr
H\$_°hr O~axñV SñJ[a`ñh& CZ_| go_ññ H\$_°g~go~Sñ gaXna h&
ññ H\$°Hð ^r Xno^x h& EH\$ XeZ_ññ Anp XgamMñ[aì_ññ& AmJo
MbH\$a XeZ_ññ Hð VrZ ^x hnoOmVoh; OnoAmnHð gm_ZoaI {X`oJ`o
h& AmJoH\$s pñW{V H\$goŠ`m~ZVr h; dh ^ndr Hð J^°_| ahZoXr{O`&
A^r _cBVZmhr gññV Xñmh; {H\$ Amn Bg _ññ ê\$nr gaXna H\$no_ñ go
Zi >H\$aZoH\$s H\$ñee H\$aJq VnoAmnH\$m OrdZ _ñj_b_`~ZoJn&

Bgr eñ ^ndZm Hð gmV!



6

Mm[aI _nñ

A{^ZYXZ {OZXeZ Va{g` p XeZ Xlb® Xd,
_V _V ^XcaoOmOB n{N> p ghjWmoAh_d && 1&&
Kn/r S\$Ja An\$mA{V KUmp V@X[aeZ OJZnW,
{TRnB\$Sar _mJ gMê\$, gJvH\$B©Z gnW && 2&&

`oA{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ H\$s nñWZmH\$s H\${S> meh& BZ H\${S> n|_|
AnĚ_m H\$ D\$na Am`ohĚ Kn/r-S\$Ja H\$m {OH\$ {H\$` m J` m h& AnĚ_m
AnZoAmn_| | ŌV_ VĪd h& Bg gĚi >_| {OVZo^r nXnW^hç CZ g-
_|`X gmadmZ H\$ñB©VĪd h; Vno dh AnĚ_m h& b{H\$Z Bg AnĚ_m H\$
D\$na ~hV ~Sø AmÀN\$KZ hç TŠH\$Z h& {OVZr ^r X{Z` m_| gna MrO|
hç CZ_| { _bndQ>hĚ {-ZmZht ahVr& AÀNøKr |_| S\$tbS\$m { _bWn& gnZø-
Mn&Kr, OdnhanV AnX AÀN\$ MrO| h& CZ_| ^r { _bndQ>Adí` hn/r h;
Anp { _bndQ>H\$ gnW i` nna H\$m ZŠem ahm h|Am h& {Og nXnW^H\$no
ñd` \$H\$m |_| bZm hn/m h; Cg_| H\$Xm{MV^2 { _bndQ>Z hnJr& CgoAbJ
aI b|Jp na i` nna |_| Egr ~nV nñ ...H\$_ { _bWn&

dgohr EH\$ nH\$na goi` mma H\$aZodnbm gngnfaH\$ AnE_m h& CgH\$m ^r EH\$ i` mma h& dh i` mma ~nhar nXnWnH\$ bZ-XZ H\$m Zht na AYXa H\$ {dMmanH\$ AnXmZ-nXmZ H\$ ê\$ _|h& AnE_m nd` \$gnMZO _|g_W^h& dh {hVn(hV H\$no ^br- ^nV n{hMmZZoH\$s j _VmaI Vm h& na Cg j _VmH\$ nrNo _brZ AndaU H\$mg\$J AmOn/mh; Vno{\\$a dh Z n^wH\$ XeZ hr H\$a nM/mh; Z nd` \$H\$ XeZ hr H\$a nM/mh; Anp Z {hVn(hV H\$s pñW{V H\$no ^r ^br ^nV gnM nM/m h&

XeZ H\$s pñW{V H\$ gnV ` hreMjVY` `w\$ eara{nES>H\$m C,, d g_PZm Mn(hE Anp gnV hr gnV Mma Kn/r H\$_n H\$m dUZ h& ` Ú{n BZ H\${S> n _|H\$_H\$m Zm_ Zht h; VWr(nV CZH\$no` hreS\$Ja H\$ Zm go H\${d Zo{b` m h& EH\$-EH\$ H\$m {df` ~\$an O~aXñV h& BZ {df` n H\$ gnV AnE_m H\$m gâ~YY AZnXH\$nb gobJm hAm h& {Og _|_nH\$_ © H\$s nH\$V` n H\$m {df` AnnH\$ gm_ZoAmahm h& H\$b _ZoXeZ_n H\$ {df` _|H\$N>H\$hm {H\$ XeZ_n H\$s pñW{V AnE_m H\$ eD I ÔMZ H\$no {dM{bV H\$aVr h& b{H\$Z Mn[a]_n H\$m ^r H\$N>gâ~YY BgH\$ gnV h& Mn[a]_n H\$s nH\$V` ræBg nH\$na H\$s ~VnB©JB^h-

**M[aÎm_nH\$H\$a_\$ X(dh\$V\$ {d` n(h` &
H\$gm` _n{U, nVwZnH\$gm` \$Vhol ` &&**

-C.gyA. 33 Jm 10

**gnbg(dh^EU\$ H\$a_\$ Vw H\$gm` O&
gÎndh\$Zd(dh\$dm H\$a_\$M ZnH\$gm` O&**

-C.gyA. 33 Jm 11

H\$fm` _nZr` Anp ZnH\$fm` _nZr` , `oMn[a]_n H\$_H\$ Xno _p ^k h& H\$fm` eâX goAnn n[a{MV hc? BÝh| Ann H\$nb, _nZ, _m m Anp bno` eâXn goH\$hVoh& BgH\$ gnbh ^k ~Vm oJ` oh& ZnH\$fm` _nZr` H\$ gnV `m Zm ^k g_PZoMn(h` oŠ` n{H\$ ZnH\$fm` _nZr` H\$ Anj nXfi >gognV AWdm Zm ^k h& Bg Vah H\$menÎ _|C,, d {H\$` m J` m h&

H\$fm` _nZr` H\$s Xfi >gognb ^k Ono~ZVohç CZ_|{deFU

bJVmh& AZÝVnZw-ÝYr H&nV, AZÝVnZw-ÝYr _mZ, AZÝVnZw-ÝYr _mì m
 AZÝVnZw-ÝYr bmo, AnE` »` nZ H&nV, AnE` »` nZ _mZ, AnE` m»` nZ _mì m
 Anp AnE` m»` nZ bmo & nE` m»` nZ H&nV, nE` m»` nZ _mZ, nE` m»` nZ
 _mì m Anp nE` m»` nZ bmo & g&dbZ ÁdH&nV, g&dbZ _mZ, g&dbZ
 _mì m Anp g&dbZ bmo - Bg nH\$na gnbh ^k h& Ohregâ` ŠEd nřá
 H& ngŮ go gnV nH\$V` nH\$ C,, d hnb/m h; CZ_| VrZ VnoXeZ_nrb
 gâ-ÝYr AWnE`{ _i` nEd_nrbZr` , gâ` ŠEd _nrbZr` Anp { _i` _nrbZr`
 hC Anp Mna AZÝVnZw-ÝYr H\$s H&nV, _mZ, _mì m Anp bmo h& ` h
 AZÝVnZw-ÝYr H\$fm H\$s H&nV _mZ _mì m Anp bmo h& ` h AZÝVnZw-ÝYr
 H\$fm H\$s MnH\$S\$ { _i` nEd_nrb gâ-ÝYr nH\$V` nH\$ gnV EH\$ nH\$na go
 Jm ~ZnH\$a ahVr h& XeZ_nrb BZH\$noZht N&S/m Anp `oXeZ_nrb H\$no
 Zht N&S/r& dnVd _|_nrb H\$`_H\$ Mna {d^mJ {H\$`oJ` & CZ_| goEH\$
 {d^mJ VnoAZÝVnZw-ÝYr H&nV _mZ- _mì m bmo Anp EH\$ { _i` nEd _nrbZr`
 H\$m VWm Xygam {d^mJ AnE`»` m mZndaU H&nV - _mZ- _mì m bmo H\$m
 VrgamE` nŠ` mZndaU H&nV _mZ _mì m bmo H\$m MnVmg&dbZ H&nV -
 _mZ- _mì m bmo H\$na Bg nH\$na XeZ_nrb H\$s VrZ Anp MnjaI _nrbZr`
 H\$s Mna nH\$V` re-VnB©J r h& BZ gnV/nH\$V` nH\$ j ` hnb/m h; Vno
 j nř H\$ gâ` ŠEd H\$s nřá hnb/r h; j ` nne_ hnb/m h; Vno j m nne_{H\$
 gâ` ŠEd H\$s nřá hnb/r h; Cne_ hnb/m h; Vno Cne_ gâ` ŠEd H\$s
 CnbpāY hnb/r h&

H\$^r-H\$^r AZÝVnZw-ÝYr MnH\$S\$ H\$no bH\$a ^nB©gnV/hC
 BZH\$m j ` , j ` nne_ Anp Cne_ hnzogoE` mJ ê\$ n MnjaI Y_©Am
 OnV/m h& bH\$Z Xd ZoH\$s ~nV ` h h; {H\$ E` mJ ê\$ n MnjaI Ům_©H\$s
 pñW{V Bg AZÝVnZw-ÝYr MnH\$S\$ H\$s pñW{V H& gnV Zht h& AZÝVnZw-ÝYr
 H\$m j ` , j ` nne_ ` mCne_ hnzona I Ům H\$s pñW{V _|a_U AmV/m h&
 AV... AZÝVnZw-ÝYr MnH\$S\$ H& j ` , Cne_ AnX AdñWm go j Ům
 ñdê\$ n AnMaU H\$s CnbpāUm hnb/r h& Xd bZm` nřZ {dídmg H\$a bZm
 EH\$ ~nV h; Anp {dídmg _|a_U H\$aZm Xygar ~nV h& Vno gŮna H&
 AÝXa ahZodnbo{OVZonXnW©; CZ_oH\$nz goOmZzo` nE` h; Anp H\$nz

go È`mJZo`nè` hç Anp H\$Z go AnMaU H\$aZo`nè` hç BZ VrZno
 AdñWmAnp H\$m knZ Anp Cgo ghr ê\$ñ | Xd Zo H\$m Anp VXZê\$ñ
 {dídmg al ZoH\$m ZSem ~ZVm h; Vno gâ` ½Xfi >H\$s pñW{V ~ZVr h&
 na {dídmg H\$s pñW{V H\$m a_U hñ/m h; dhæBg MnH\$S: H\$m j` ,
 j` nne_ Anp Cne_ H\$m gâ~YUm An/m h& XeZ_nh H\$_H j` nne_nX
 go(g\pknZ |gâ` J^nd An/m h; Š` nH\$ OmZZoê\$ñ knZ eŒ Anp
 AeŒ XnZñnH\$na H\$m hñ/m h& Cg knZ Hô gnW gâ` ŠEd {defU bJZo
 godh ghr knZ H\$bn/m h; Anp BVZmH\$m XeZ_nh H\$_H j` nne_nX
 go~Z Om/m h& na Cg gâ` ½knZ Hô gnW hō , kō , Cnñkō VĒdn na
 {dídmg ê\$ñ AnMaU AZÝVmZw-YŶr MnH\$S: Hô j` nne_nX gohñ/m h&
 Š` nH\$ {dídmg ê\$ñ AnMaU {I`nkZ Hô gnW hñ/m h; Vno dh
 AZÝVmZw-YŶr MnH\$S: Hô CX` H\$s nñZVm gohñ/m h&

EH\$ _Zi` qngm PR> Mnar, A~«M` Anp n[aJk AnX ARæh
 nññ H\$m gøZ H\$aVm hAm AnZm OrdZ {-Vm/m h& CgHô OrdZ |
 ARæh nññ H\$m gøZ hñahm h& dh ARæh nññ Hô {df` H\$no OmZVm
 ^r h; bôH\$Z OmZVm d Xd VmH\$goh; ? dh Bg ê\$ñ | OmZ ahm h; {H\$
 _c ARæh nññ H\$m gøZ H\$a ahm h; Vno BZgo _Po ggnæ | gñ -
 gm_Jk nñæ hñJ& Bg Xfi >gohr dh AnMaU H\$aVm h& AJa BgHô
 {dnarV H\$nbX d Vm h; Vno dh ARæh nññ H\$no È`mJZo`nè` g_PVm h&
 È`mJZo`nè` Xd Zo OmZZoH\$s _{V {Og_|ñxm hñJr dh XeZ_nh go
 gâ~pYŶV h; bôH\$Z È`mJZo`nè` Hô gnW {dídmg H\$s pñW{V
 AZÝVmZw-YŶr Hô j` gogâ~pYŶV h& Bg{bE AZÝVmZw-YŶr Hô j`
 go l Ōm_| {dídmg ê\$ñ AnMaU H\$s n[aU{V hñ/r h& Anp CgH\$m CX`
 hñZo go AZÝVmZw-YŶr `ñZ AZÝV AZw-YŶ-AZÝV ggnæ H\$m ~YŶ
 hñ/m h& ggnæ Hô ~YŶnZ H\$m VñEn` © h h; {H\$ dh ggnæ | n[a^«U
 H\$aVm h&

nññ Om/m h; {H\$ AZÝVmZw-YŶr H\$nb H\$s n{hMmZ Š`m ? Vno
 _noê\$ñ | ~Vm m Om/m h; {H\$ nhñ>Hô D\$na ahZodnrb MÅZñH\$s Xanñ
 Hô g_mZ Ono hñ dh AZÝVmZw-YŶr H\$nb h& nhñ>\\$QVm h; Cg_|

MÅ:Z|OQ>Vr h& EH\$ d°\$ OQ>OmZoH\$ ~nK {\\$a dodmg Zht {bVr& dh AdñWmV~ VH\$ ~Zr ahVr hj O~ VH\$ {H\$ MÅ:ZñH\$m AdñWmZ h& `h Cn_m AZÝVmZw-ÝYr H\$ñV H\$ {bE Xr OmVr h& {H\$gr EH\$ ì` {°\$ H\$m {H\$gr EH\$ ì` {°\$ go_Z_@nd hnoJ` mAnp CZ_|VrdVmAmJB@Oggo XnZñH\$ {Xb H\$ OñH\$SèhnoJ` p XnZñ_|Xana|nδ>J¶r& A~ CZH\$m{bZm eŠ` Zht& _Zw` H\$m Mntbm Zi >hnoOm` V~ VH\$ ^r {boZht& Egm H\$ñV AZÝVmZw-ÝYr H\$ñV H\$m J` m h& EgoH\$ñV H\$s pñW{V O~ VH\$ ~Zr ahVr hj V~ VH\$ gñk-d-gñwé-gñw_@na g_rMrZ {dídmg Zht hno gH\$Vn&

BgH\$ ~nK _mZ H\$s pñW{V ~VnB©JB@h& CgH\$s Cn_m ~O«H\$ `mñEwa H\$ I á^ogoxr JB@ Cg I á^oH\$noPñH\$noZoH\$s Mio` ñH\$a| Vno dh PñH\$ Zht gH\$Vn& dh I á^mOQ>gH\$Vm h; na PñH\$m Zht gH\$Vn& dgohr AZÝVmZw-ÝYr _mZ {Og_|hno/mh; dh {H\$gr ^r hnoV_|PñH\$Vm Zht&

Bgr nñH\$na _m m H\$s pñW{V H\$m {OH\$ H\$aVohE enñÌ H\$ñan| Zo ~ñg H\$s OS>H\$m CXñhaU {X` n& ~ñg H\$s OS>{H\$VZr OñT` _T` JB@br hnoVr h; ! dh H\$^r gab Zht hnoVr& dgohr {OgH\$ _Z_|AE` ÝV Jñ> _m m h; Egm N:ò-H\$no>h; {H\$ dh {OÝXJr ^a Zht {OQ {OÝXJr ^a dh gab Zht ~Z nñ oCgoAZÝVmZw-ÝYr _m m g_PZm MñhE&

bn^ H\$ {bE {H\$a{Mr aS} H\$ H\$ñSèH\$m CXñhaU {X` m J` m h& {H\$a{Mr aS} {H\$gr H\$ñSèna MñT`ñ{X` m Om` p Vno dh aS} {\\$a CvaVm Zht& H\$ñSñ\\$Q>Om` Jm YnuJm{~I a Om` Jm Anp H\$ñSèH\$m WñS`m ^r ^mJ Adef h; Vno ^r CgH\$maS} CS\mZht& dgohr AZÝVmZw-ÝYr bn^ BVZr Jñ> _m m_|O_ OmVmh; {H\$ dh Ord H\$no~nø gån{Im H\$ gnV aS}Vm h; Vno{\\$a dh {OÝXJr ^a aS}mahVm h& CgoApÝV_ g_`_|^r H\$hm Omñ|o{H\$ ^nB©! A~ Vno bn^ H\$no enÝV H\$ñanp Vno ^r dh bn^ H\$no enÝV Zht H\$a nñVn& Bg nñH\$na H\$mbn^ AZÝVmZw-ÝYr bn^ H\$hm J` m h&

bñH\$Z Bg ì` m>` mH\$ gnV AnnH\$noAnp AmJog_PZmh& BZ

CXnhaUnH\$noAYXa _|H\$go~Razmhj? Ogmnhns>H\$s Xana H\$ QoZoH\$
 e\$ñ _|AZÝVnZw-Yr H\$ñV H\$m CXnhaU {X` m, VnoAYXa _|Š` m QoZm?
 {H\$gr H\$noJm gm Am` m Anpa Jm goH\$s pñW{V _|EH\$ Xgao go AbJ hno
 J` n& {Xb _|Xana nδ>J¶r, Vno dh AbJ h¶Am BgH\$m _Vb~ hj {H\$
 CgH\$ gnV { _bZm Zht MnhVn& dh { _bZm H\$~ MnhVm Wm? O~ dh
 EH\$ XgaoH\$ {Xb go g\$ w\$ Wm? na Xd Zo H\$s ~nV ` h hj {H\$ XaAgb
 O~aXñV H\$ñV Š` n¶ Am` m? Xgao H\$m {Xb Vnδ Zo H\$m Š` n¶ n& ng
 {H\$` m? H\$ñV AnZoH\$m H\$naU Š` m? BgH\$m H\$naU ` h hj {H\$ AZñXH\$nb
 go AnĚ_m H\$ gnV H\$_ñ H\$m ~ÝY _O~Yr go hno ahm hj {Oggo AnĚ_m
 ñd` \$ AnZo Amn go QoZm QoZo H\$m VnĚn` ©Š` m? AnĚ_m H\$m ghO
 ñd^nd eĎ I Ōm H\$ gnV MbZoH\$m hj, dmñV{dH\$ ñdē\$ñ H\$s I Ōm go
 MbZoH\$m hj AnĚ_m Cg ñd^nd H\$no~XbZodnbm ñd` \$hr ~Zm` nZ CZ
 H\$_ñ H\$s n& mZVm go AnĚ_m ñd` \$ AnZoñd^nd go Xpa hQ>J` n& dh Ono
 AnZoñd^nd go hQ>J` m {OÝXJr ^a VH\$ g\$` b Zht nm/n& CgH\$ D\$na
 nXnWñ H\$m a\$ BVZr Jhar _m m _|MT>J` m {H\$ dh {OÝXJr ^a VH\$
 AnZr gfr pñW{V H\$no Zht nm/n&

Amn OmZVo hc {H\$ n¶VH\$_U Ono {H\$` m Om/m hj CgH\$m Š` m
 _Vb~ ? eāX h¶n¶VH\$_U & "H\$_U" ` mZr ~nha {ZH\$b AnZn& H\$hrñ
 go? Ka go Anpa n¶VH\$_UH\$m _Vb~ hj dñng bnQZm-dmng Ka Am
 OmZn& AnĚ_m H\$ ñdē\$ñ H\$no eĎ H\$aZoH\$ {bE {Z` _ {b` m} Cg {Z` _
 _|` h AnĚ_m Z ahH\$a ~nha Mbom J` n& CgH\$no dmng bnQZm` h
 n¶VH\$_U h¶ ` h pñW{V AnJoH\$s MñH\${δ> n¶ _| Am` wJr na Ono AnĚ_m
 {d^nd _| Mbr JB©dh dmng Ka _| AnZoH\$s pñW{V _| Zht ahr VnoKa
 go{dĀN& hno J` n&

EH\$ ì` {°\$ ZemH\$aH\$ Ka go{ZH\$b Om/m hj Anpa {OÝXJr ^a
 Ka _|ndē Zht H\$aVm hj;` nZ AnZogo{d^°\$ hno J` n& Cg Anj mgo
 QñH\$ñ hñZm H\$hm h& AZÝVnZw-Yr H\$ñV OrdZ H\$s pñW{V H\$no{d^°\$
 H\$aVm h& dh Xana EH\$ Vah goMĀñZ QoZoH\$ g_mZ H\$hr OmgH\$Vr
 h& g_P br{O` e{H\$gr BÝgmZ H\$no bδ Zo H\$m Adga Zht Am` n& ` h

EH\$nyV Jk\$sm _| ~R:m h&, {\\$a ^r CgH0 AZYVnZw-Yr H\$ny H\$sm CX`
ah gH\$Vm h& CgZo{H\$gr XgaogobS-H\$a {Xb H0 O-H\$S0 Zht {H\$` o{\\$a
CgH0 {bE dh CXnhaU H\$go KQ0m ? Bgo ^r Ann g_P br{O` 0
S` n{H\$ CgH0 AZYVH\$nb goAZYVnZw-Yr H\$_n}H0 AndaU godhne^r
`h prW{V hnoGH\$Vr h& O~ doH\$_CX` _| AmOmVoh\$ V~ dh H0N>^r
Zht gmMVn& dh AknZ AdnWm _| ahVm h; Anp { _i` mXeZ bJmahVm
h; Anp Ohne { _i` m XeZ hnb/m h; dhne ga` J XeZ Zht ahVn& dh
AZYVnZw-Yr H0 gmV OnB\$Q> hno OmV m h; {Oggo { _i` m {d idmg H\$S
AdnWmahVr h&

emr` ~m/n H\$sm {OH\$ Am OmZo go em` X Ann AO:0:m gm
_hgg H\$aVohpJ & na BZH\$no^r Ann g_P& `h VEd AnnH\$no g_PZm
Andi` H\$ h&

EH\$ nef gmYw~Zn& gmYwH\$s prW{V Mna {Zj on H0 gmV hnb/r
h; Zm_, nWmmZm Xi` Anp ^nd& Cg_oZm_ Anp AnH\$(V h& dh gmYw
~Z Vno J` m na ^nd H\$s Xfi > go gmYw m H\$sm Cg_| ZSem Zht Vn&
Bg{bE EH\$H\$s n[a^«_U H\$aVmVn& EH\$ anD EH\$ Ka _| inde H\$aVm h&
Cg Ka _| EH\$ _{hbm KabYH\$sm _| bJr hP@Wr& dh gmYwdhne OnH\$a
I S:m hnb/m h& {^j m _n}Vm h& Cg g_` dh ~hZ {^j m XZoH\$no VEna
hnb/r h& dh {^j mbV m h; Anp H0N>Xa I S:m ahVm h; {\\$a MbVm h& ^nd
gmYwH0 {bE Ecgm{Z` _ h; {H\$ Ohne EH\$H\$s ~{hZ Ka _| hnp Cg Ka _|
gmYwH\$no {^j m JkU Zht H\$aZm Mnf hE& nW_ Vno gmV _| {H\$gr JhñW
H\$no Ono{H\$ Xbrbr H\$aH0 Ka ~Vm gH0, aI Zm Mnf h` & dh gmV _| ahp
Vno H\$~ VH\$? Ka H0 {H\$ZnaoVH\$& Ka H0 AYXa n[adna H0 XnngXn`
hç Vno ^r dh XadnOona I S:m ah Om 0 `h Zht {H\$ Ka _| dh ^r
_hnanD H0 gmV AYXa Kug Om & dh AYXa Cg hnbV _| Om 0 O~ {H\$
Ka _| EH\$H\$s ~{hZ hno Cg g_` g\$/ H\$sm ^r H\$V\$P` h; {H\$ Xbrb H\$no
AmJoal H\$a Om & dh Xbrb MmMm I S:m ahp ~nbo Zht& AJa H\$nb©
OmZH\$na Zht h; Vno^ bohr Cgo{dpY ~Vm X& OmZH\$nar hnp V~ Vno~nboZo
H\$smnZ hr Zht& dh `h Zht H\$ho`h ~hamAnp dh ~hamAn& ~hZ nd` \$

H\$ho{H\$-I ndH\$Or! Ann ^r hnW ' \$a{gE Vnoth _{Z H\$noAnhamX Xp `h
AbJ ~nV h& naYVwO~X^Vr ~rM _|nS>H\$a `h Z H\$ho{H\$-_hmanO!
_am hnW \ \$agn&

dh gnywCg ~{hZ H\$ Ka OnVm h; Anp {^j m bbt\$ a brp>AnVm
h& dh EH\$ XnoanD Zht bJm/na n{V{XZ nhM/ZobJn& gnUmH\$ {bE `h
^r {Z _ h; {H\$ EH\$ hr Ka _|~na--na {^j mH\$ {bE Zht OnM& EH\$ Ka
_|EH\$ d°\$ MbmJ` mAnp H\$X{MV nmZr H\$m~VZ gnW _|Zht VnoH\$H
XVm h; ~VZ Zht h; Xw-nam boOnD\$Jm Vnoth nmZr `mN&N>bZohH\$ {bE
Xw-nam Om gH\$Vm h& na {^j mH\$ {bE Xw-nam Zht OnM p gw-h {^j m bobr
Vno{XZ ^a Zht OnM& XgaoanD Zht OnM& XnoanD H\$ AYVa goEH\$
g_` Cg Ka gognywH\$noAnhma JkU H\$aZmMn{h` & AJa nM..H\$nb
H\$ g_` nmaUoH\$s Xfi >gonde H\$a Om Anp dhn\$MmVnB^@obH\$m ^r
bo{b` m` mH\$nb^hXnW^bo{c^mVno{\\$a i` m>> nZ CRZohH\$ ~nX Xmha `m
g\$` m _|Cg Ka _oAnhma H\$ {bE Zht OnM&

b{H\$Z dh gnyw^ndgnywVnoVm Zht& ~hZ H\$N>~ham/r h; Cg
g_` ^nd gnywH\$s pñV{V _|`h ^r ~Vm mh; {H\$ dh AnZr Xfi >H\$m-y
_|aI & dhm-gnywH\$s Xfi >CZ nXnVm na hr ahø Z {H\$ ~{hZ H\$ eara
na& BgH\$m eara H\$gm h; ? Ad`d H\$gohc? H\$nsøH\$gohc? BZ na
gnywH\$s Xfi >gnYX` H\$noXd ZoH\$s ^ndZm goZht OnZr Mn{h` & naYVw
dh gnUm{^j mbZocg ~hZ H\$ Ka OnVm VnoCgH\$ Zđ ~na ~na Xd Vm
h& ~hZ H\$noH\$N>eH\$ nS& ~hZ ZoUpi H\$ gnW EH\$ anD H\$H {X` m-
_hmanO ! AnnH\$ {b` oKa VnoAZbt\$ h& _Z|gZmh; gnywEH\$ hr Ka _|
n{V{XZ {^j mH\$ {bE Zht AnVm& Ann ~na--na Bg Ka _|nde H\$aVo
hç Bggo _wPoeH\$m hnb/r h&

gnywZoH\$m-Vw_Zo~hV {XZnH\$ ~nX `h nN& nhbohr nN&
hnb/mVno_c~VmXv& _|^ndZ H\$ {bE Zht AnVm h& _cVnoVahnaoZđ n
H\$ {bE AnVm h& dh ~hZ J\$ra Wr& CgZognMm-BgH\$s Xfi >M_SøH\$
Zđ n na AngŠV ~Z JB^h& Bgoñd` \$H\$m ^mZ Zht h& Cg ~hZ Zo
J\$raVmaI r& dh gnywdhn\$goMbmJ` n& XgaoanD {\\$a Am n& CgH\$s

Vno dhr Xfi >Wr& V~ ~hZ ZoXd m-`h Zđ na Ang°\$ h& dh AÝXa
OnH\$a VrúU MnH\$ goXnZn Zđ {ZH\$nbH\$a bnVr hj Ana ~nbVr hf-
br{O` & AnnH\$no~na--na EH\$ hr Ka _oH\$`i >H\$aZmnS\m h& Ann BÝh|
JkU H\$s{O` & O~ Zđ eara goAbJ Xđ p Vno dh {ga gonā VH\$ H\$ññ
CR:n& OnoXfi >ê\$ñ _oAng°\$ Wm Cg_|ghgmn[adVZ AmJ` n& gnM/Vm
hf-hm hm ! _Zó`h Š`m {H\$`m ! _eo garl m nmr Zht& `h {H\$VZr
grn{gH\$ h& BgZoeara na Oam ^r __Ed Zht aI m Ana _PoAnñ o
{ZH\$nbH\$a XZobJ JB& dh gnYwanZobJn& ~nbm-Xodr ! `h VÝZoŠ`m
H\$a Sxom ?

~nB©~nbor- _CŠ`m H\$aVr ? AnnH\$noBgH\$s {^j m Mnñh`oVr gno
Vî na h& Cg gnYwH\$noCg anD gofej m{ _br, CgH\$s Xfi >_|n[adVZ
AmJ` n& gVr Hđ gnhg go gVrEd Hđ n&nd goVWmHđN>XodrHđ ngSj
goZđ Á`ñ Hđ È`ñ hnoJE& dh _{hbm {H\$VZr Xf>Wr&

{OgH\$s Xfi >nXnWñ H\$s Ann Ang°\$ ~ZVr hj Ana AE` pñnH\$
JmĤ>~Z OnVr hj, dh AZÝVmZw-YÝr bno^ _|n[aUV hno OnVr h& Cg
AZÝVmZw-YÝr bno^ Hđ gnV XñZ`m ^a Hđ Nb H\$no>H\$aHđ i` {°\$ Vá
H\$aZo H\$s H\$ñee H\$aolm, nñá H\$aolm Ana A{^_mZ go \}bm Zht
g_m` oln& dh BVZmT&R>~Z Om olm{H\$ OrdZ n` P V Z_ZmCgHđ {bE
eŠ` Zht hnoJn&

Bg nkt\$na H\$s dñĤm aI Zo dnbrñ H\$m AZÝVmZw-YÝr Hđ gnV
gá~ÝUm h& na OhreXeZ_nñ H\$m j` , j` nne_ AWdmCne_ hno OnVr
hj, dhreĤ OmAnVr h& OhreĤ OmAmOnVr hj, dhre{\\$a dh AmJo~Tø{~Zm
Zht ahVn& ' eoH\$B©^nB©Eg m ^r gnM bñvohc{H\$ I Om _|a_U H\$a
{b`m Vno~g hnoJ`n& {\\$a AmJoHđN>Zht H\$aZm h& Eg m gnM/Zm ^r
~hñ/ ~S: ^ñ h& I Om Hđ gnV MnjaĤ H\$s pñW{V hnoVr hj, Vno AmJoHđ
JmĤñWnZñ_|nB©OmZodnbor MnH\${S>ñ H\$m`ñZ H\$ññ- _mZ- _m m-bno^
H\$m` WnñWnZ j` , j` nne_ `mCne_ hno/mahVm h& MnH\${S> re~ñ\$na
hno OnVr h&

OhreĤgá`H\$ I OmZ H\$m gX^nd nhbo hno/m hj, dhreAmJoEg m

~ZVm h& X_`ÝVr H\$m ZŠem dh mAb ahm Vm& dok mZr _hrĒ_m O\$J b HĖ
 ~rM _|Zb AmX n[afX H\$mg_Pmah W& na CZ_|_w>` ê\$ n goZb
 Wm& Zb HĖ _nĭ` _go~amV` nĭg{ZH\$ n Ed\$AY` b mJ nĭ H\$no^r gWZ oH\$m
 ng\$J { _bn& _hrĒ_m ZoZb goH\$hm-Vā h nam Ana X_`ÝVr H\$m Y{P\$-
 dĤĪm-`P\$ g\$-Ÿ H\$m g\$ nJ { _bm hĭ; `h nĪ` dnZr go{ _bm h& Vw_Zo^r
 OrdZ _|H\$ _Vn Zht {H\$` & Vw_ ^r X_`ÝVr HĖ gnW H\$B^d nĭ go
 gnĭmZm H\$a ahohm A~ ^r Vn-g\$ _ HĖ gnW OrdZ H\$no H\$Ē` nJ_`
 amĭ Vona AmJo-`TāVoahm X_`ÝVr H\$s e{°\$ H\$_ Zht h& `h AO- T\$J
 H\$s On& h&

~ÝYĪAnĭ Oam {dMma H\$a ZoH\$s ~m/ h& Ego g\$H\$na AnO ^r
 { _b gH\$Voh& ê\$g _|EH\$ ~nB^HĖ {df` _|Om KQZm KQ\$ CgHĖ ZnOg?
 _aonng h& `h gnĭd` V AI ~na gĪgH\$m m Prb _|N\$ r EH\$ gĪMZm h&
 Cē` nZm H\$ H\$s 11 dfu` ~n{bH\$m~am nQm m AnZoKa HĖ ~nha H\$s MrO|
 ^r AnZr AnĒ ~ÝX H\$a HĖ R\$H\$-RāH\$ Xd gH\$Vr hĭ; Egm Cg_|{bI m
 h& CgHĖ OrdZ _|Abm H\$H\$ e{°\$ AnB^h& dh AY` MrO| Xd ZoHĖ
 gnW AnĒ ~ÝX H\$a HĖ nĪ>^r bVr Wr& SāŠQanĭ H\$no~Sā AmĪM` ĞĭAn&
 Cg bS H\$s HĖ gm_Zog_nMma nĪ O_rZ na aI H\$a Cg na Mma ~S\$-
 ~S\$ {OèX dnbr nĪVH\$ aI Xr, {Oggo AI ~na HĖ Aj a {N\$ J` & \ \$a
 H\$Y` m gonT` ZoH\$no H\$hm J` n& dh EH\$no chnĪH\$a AnĒ |~ÝX H\$a HĖ nĪ>Zo
 H\$s Mio` n H\$a Vr hĭ; Vno AI ~na HĖ AYXa H\$s ~m/ nĪ>Om Vr h& Cggo
 nĪnĪ J` m {H\$ VZo Aj a H\$gonT`? CgZo~Vm m Vno HĪN>Zht, na nĪ>
 {b` & SāŠQanĭ Zo CgHĖ eara H\$s OnĪ/ H\$s& OnĪ/ HĖ ~nX SāŠQanĭ Zo
 {ZU° {X` m {H\$ BgH\$s XĤi > {H\$gr EH\$ ^mJ na OnH\$a O_Vr hĭ; Vno Cgo
 nĪ>bVr h& `h ZĪ nĭ H\$s Zht, ~pēH\$ AYXa HĖ kmZ H\$s XĤi >h& H\$^r-
 H\$^r {H\$gr AnĒ_m HĖ H\$_nĭ HĖ j` nne_ H\$s {d{MĪ pñW{V goEgr e{°\$
 ^r nĪm hno Om Vr h&

emĪ HĖ AYXa ^r AZbt\$ nkH\$na H\$s bpāY` nĭ ~VnB^JB^h&
 CZ_|goEgr e{°\$ ^r {H\$gr bpāY HĖ AYVanQe_|gonĪm hno gH\$Vr hĭ;
 {Oggo Bg hmV H\$s A\$J br go^r gmar MrO| Xd r Om gH\$Vr h& _ZĪ`
 AnZr e{°\$ g_P Zht nm/m h& dh AgY_mJ`na Om/m hĭ; Vno e{°\$ HĖ

{dH\$ng H\$M Adga Zht An/m Anp Y_@H ghr ñdê\$ñ H\$no g_P Zht
nmVn& O~ Y_@H ghr ñdê\$ñ H\$no g_P Zht nm/m VnoAmanYzm ^r Zht
hno nm/r Anp OrdZ nm ... gyl m ~Zm ahVm h& CgH& OrdZ _\$AmZYX
Anp C,, ng Zht ahVn&

_hnĒ_m~Vmahohc{H\$ Vw XnZnpgnV _|ahZodnboMna hnW dnbo
(MVV^D) g\$ W\$ VĒd hno BZgoX(Z` mēH\$M ^bm H\$aZn& na Mna nan
dnbo(MVūnX) ~ZH\$a {H\$gr H\$nobnV _V _maZn& Zb Anp X_`ÝVr Zo
_hnĒ_mH\$s ~nV Ū`mZ gogwZr& Zb _hnĒ_mH\$s dnUr gwZH\$a AY` {YH\$
ngP hAm Anp X_`ÝVr H& n&V Ono eH\$M Wr, dh Xp hno J¶r Zb Zo
gn/m-`h {H\$VZmeŕ ng\$ h& `X_c`hn&Zht éH\$Vm VnoOrdZ ^a
eH\$V ahVn& Ono H&N>~ZVm hj, AAN:m hr ~ZVm h& Zb-X_`ÝVr,
H\$neb _hmanO Anp g{ZH\$ dJah g^r _hnĒ_m H\$no dYXZ Z_ñH\$na
H\$aVohcAnp {A\$ MbZoH\$s Vj mar H\$aVoh& gj` Xb AmJoMbZobJm
Anp MbV+MbVog~ ZJar H& ZOXRH\$ nhp/Voh&

A~ g-H& _Z _|C,, ng h& g^r AnZeAnZo_Z _|H\$enZm
H\$a ahoWo {H\$ X_`ÝVr anOH&_mar {H\$VZr Jwdnbr hj ? n[afX Zo
_hnĒ_mH\$s dnUr H\$no gwzm VnoCg_| ^r H&N>n[advZ Am n& A{YH\$ne
bnJ, Ono g&na H& {df` gw H\$no hr g~ H&N>g_PVoWp eara H\$no
_erZ H& gnW hr MbVoWp CZH\$no ^r »`nb hAm{H\$ AnĒ_m Zm_ H\$M
^r H\$no VĒd h& doCĒgnh H& gnW Mb ahoW& anOYmZr H& ZOXRH\$
Amgnng H& CndZ Xd Zona H\$hZobJeAaq A~ VnoCŪmZ Am J` &
Zb anOH&_ma ^r ~JrMnH\$M n[aM` X_`ÝVr H\$no XzobJoAnp ~VmZo
bJo{H\$ {ZFY anOmH\$s anOYmZr AbnqH\$H\$ h&

ZJa H& ZmJ[aH\$npH\$no^r dm̄ wō H& gnW CZH& AnZoH\$s I ~a
{_b Mh\$s Wr& CZ_| ^r I y- CĒgnh Wn& do^r Zb-X_`ÝVr H\$noXd Zo
H& {bE C_>nS\vo h& A~ _hmanO H\$neb Zaē Zo gn/m-anOYmZr
{ZH\$O>Am J¶r hj Bg{bE anOH&_ma Zb H\$maW g~goAmJobobZm
Mnfh`o {Oggog^r ZmJ[aH\$ OZ CZH& XeZ H\$a gH&& _hmanO H&
AnXe gog^r AmJodnboaW éH\$ OnVohcAnp Zb X_`ÝVr H\$maW AmJo
Am On/m h& dhre na Zb X_`ÝVr H& Yn_P\$ nJm̄>no_ H\$M nXeZ hno

ahm Wn& OZVm Am AnH\$a CZH\$ XeZ H\$aVr hþ©d{^ÝZ nH\$ma H\$s
H\$ënZmH\$aH\$ hf©^na hmoahr h& doZJa _|ndæ H\$aVoh&

ZJa {Zdngr gnMZO bJeh_Zo ~hþ/ao XânVr Xd 0 na Egm
On&am AnO VH\$ Zht Xd n&

aW O~ anO^dZ _|ndæ H\$aVmhi doCg g_` I boaw _|W&
AnOH\$b H\$s Vah nX)H\$m[adnO Cg g_` Zht Wn& anO^dZ _|nhMZO
H\$ ~nX X_` ÝVr ZoXd m_`cgugantb _|Amþ|r hÿ Vno_ÞoAnpË_H\$ I vanH\$
H\$m ^nOZnb` nhbo{ZpíMV H\$a bZm MnhE&

AmH\$ ^nOZ H\$mH\$_amhnm/m hi Zm ?

hnm/m h&

AnpË_H\$ ^nOZ H\$m^r H\$_amhnm/mhnm? em X_ar ~nV Zht
g_PohnJo{H\$ AnË_mH\$no ^nOZ H\$hn\$ {X` m OnV/m hi ? Amn ~So ~Þbo
~ZmbÞo ~hþ/aoH\$_ao~ZmbÞo na em X AnnH\$mÜ` nZ Bg Ana H\$_
hr OnV/m hi {H\$ AnË_mH\$ ^nOZ H\$ {bE ^r H\$_am{Z` V ahZm MnhE&
emñìr` Xÿi >gonMrZ H\$nb _|Karþ_|nrfYenbmhmZoH\$mdUZ h& dh
EH\$ AbJ hr H\$_amhnm/m hi {OgH\$ AYXa gn&gn{aH\$ H\$m ©Zht hnm/&
Cg_|AnÜ` mpË_H\$ OmJÿV H\$noXÿi >goAnË_{MYVZ, Y_ÞH\$s {H\$` mAnp
CgH\$mAä` ng {H\$` mOnV/mWn& na AnO em X AnnH\$ Karþ_|nrfYenbm
H\$m dh ZSem nm` ... Zht h&

dh X_` ÝVr, {OgH\$ AZÝVnZw ÝYr MnH\$S\$ H\$m j ` hnmMhH\$mWm
Anp dh H\$N>AmJo^r ~T>MhH\$s Wr, AnVohr e` ZJh Vbne Zht H\$aVr
h& e` ZJh Vno n[adna H\$m ha gXñ` OOnV/m hr h& dh gnMVR-Þo
nhboAnpË_H\$ I vanH\$ H\$ {bE H\$_amMnhE& Bg{bE gn&Or H\$ gm_Zo
nñVnd aI XZm h& dh OnH\$a gn&Or H\$ g_j nñVnd aI Vr h&
gn&Or Zo~hÿ (X_` ÝVr) H\$noEH\$ H\$_amXo{X` mAnp H\$hm-` h Vñhmar
AnpË_H\$ OmJÿV H\$ {bE ñWnZ h&

X_` ÝVr Zog^r goH\$h {X` m-Bg H\$_ao_|H\$no©JÝXmH\$m` Zht
hnmZmMnhE& A~ CgZognM-`Cg n[adna _|AmMhH\$s hÿVno_Þm~Vn©
{H\$gr H\$ {bE ~mZ hnm _cg^r H\$ gnV g_`nd H\$m ~Vn© H\$e\$& CgZo

g^r Xng-Xng{g}n{goKa H0 gXn` n{Ogm-Vn0 {H\$` mAra AnZog_ ^ndr
 _Xwi` dhna gog^r H0 _Z H\$no_nh {b` n& A- gmaon[adna H0 gXn`
 CgH0 BX{JX{Ky_ZobJ& _nZnoanOmZm_ H0 anOmW0 anA` BgH\$mWn&
 ^ndrE_H\$ Xfi >goAnkmH\$m{g}ma CgH0 dhmgohm/mWn& gwYY H\$ht
 na ^r S` n{Z hnp dh \sb0{-ZmZht ahVr& CgH0 g0p{n}H\$s _hH\$ g^r
 An0 \sbZobJr& bnJ CgH0 g0p{n}goAnH\${fV An0 n{ndV hno-hn0H\$a
 XeZ H\$aZoAnV& X_` YVr H0 Jw{n}H0 H\$naU Zb H\$s ^r H\$s_V ~T>
 JB0 gmaoXe _|Zb-X_` YVr H\$s _{h_m hnzobJr&

h H\$Wm ^mJ H\$m dUZ h& `h dUZ Vno nmi n{ H0 AZE\$ n h&
 Am Bg H\$Wm ^mJ H\$no OrdZ _|bnZoH\$s Mi0 mH\$a& gn{gn}faH\$ Xf` Vno
 Am OrdZ _|bnVoh{na {H\$g T\$J go? I OmH\$s pnW{V Ed\$ho -ko
 Cn0k0 H\$s OmZH\$nar hnzr Mn{h`0 `h AmH\$no X_` YVr H0 OrdZ go
 grI Zm h& dh Y_@AnamYzm H\$aZo ~R& Am ^r Y_@H\$s AnamYzm
 H\$aZoH0 {bE VE na h& enHXngK H0 ^nB@gmbZbn0Or Am & CYhnZ0
 AnVohr VbmA\$JrH\$na H\$a {b` n& enHXngK dnboH\$b ^r H0N>~nboV&
 CZH\$s ^ndZm_cg_P ahmWn& _amCYa OmZoH\$m ng\$J Am n& CZH\$s
 ^ndZm{H\$g T\$J H\$s hj dh ^r gm_ZoAn{r& ~h{paoJnd{n}H0 ^nB@-hZ
 OrdZ H\$mna[a_nOZ H\$aZoH0 {bE VE na h& Am g^r e{0\$ H0 AZgma
 Bg _nzd-OrdZ _oghr kmZ-XeZ-Mn{a} H0 gnW gw{e-g{kd-gW_@
 H\$no g_P H0 AnZoAYV..H\$naU go AmJo ~TzoH\$m n0 mg H\$a|p Vno
 AmH\$m OrdZ _\$|b_` ~ZVm Om0 0n& KmVr H\$_@H\$s S\$J[a` m0 Ono
 AnE_m na AnAN{XV h| h0Vr Om{n}Jr& Bgr n{H\$na CZ Mn{H\${S> n{H\$m
 j `nne_m{X H\$aVohE MaU-{dH\$ng H\$s An0 AmJo~T>gH\$J&

Bgr ^ndZmH0 gnW!



7

AnĒ_-AnŪ

**gw{V MaU aO AnV_ AnŪm XnŪ Oo_ A{dH\$na gkkrZr,
_ {V VnŪ ~h|gā_V OnŪ` pn[agnŪ gfdMra gkkrZr&&1 &&
{Ī {dY gH\$b VZYa JV AnV_, ~{hanV_ Y|a ^X gkkrZr,
~rOmAYVaAnV_ Vrgamna_nV_ A{dĀN& gkkrZr&&2&&**

o^JdnZ gw{VZnV H\$s nŵVZmH\$s H{sS> mh& nĀwHŌ AZbtSnZbt\$
Zm_n|_ goEH\$ gw{VZnV ^r h& CZH\$s nVŵV HŌ ng\$ goH\$(d H\$s
^ndZmh;{H\$ gw{VZnV ^JdnZ HŌ MaUn|_|_cAnZr AnĒ_mH\$s AnŪm
H\$e\$, Š` n{H\$ nĀwHŌ MaUn|_|O~ VH\$ AnŪ Zht hndm V~ VH\$ Cgo
dnŵV{dH\$ emŷV nŕā Zht hndr& Bg{bE H\$(d AnZr A{^brfmH\$nmH\$ŵ`
êšn _|n[aUV H\$aZoHŌ {bE AnŪ H\$aZm MnhVm h&

Bg H\$(dVmH\$s H\$sS> H\$m CfnaU AnnHŌ gm_Zo^r aI {X` n&
H\$(dVmH\$~, H\$go{H\$g CŌŵ` go~Zr, dh H\$(d H\$s ^ndZmHŌ D\$na
{Z^& h& na AnO H\$m ng\$ Ann bndnH\$s ^ndZm na Adbpā~V h&
AnnHŌ gm_Zogm_fhH\$ êšn goCfnaU hndm h; dh ^r EH\$ Xfi >go
nŵVZm êšn _|g_nŪ H\$aZoH\$s ^ndZm goCfnaU H\$m ng\$ AnVm h&
Ann gnŵVohŵJo_hnanO HŌ gnV h_ ^r Bg nĀVnd _|gpā_{bV h|e h&
nĀVnd H\$(d H\$s ^nfm_|h& CfnaU _ar {O^mZo{H\$` mh; Anā gnV hr
AnnZo^r gh`nd {X` m VmŠ` m_c` h n|>b;{H\$ Ann ^r AnZr AnĒ_m

H\$ An@mn^wH@ MaUnp_|aI ZmMnhVohc? Ann ~nbZo_|g\$H\$M nmVo
h& H\$(dVmH\$ H\$S\$ H@ gnW ~nb|, {Oggo{H\$ _cg_P\$Ann ^r gh_V
hnoahohc?

gw{V MaUaO AnV_ An@n@

H@N>bnoJ H@N>Vno~nbobc na H@N>g\$H\$M H\$a J`oh& H\$nz
OmZp_hmanO S`mH\$H\$ZmMnhVohc? _cOmH\$H\$ZmMnhVmhy dht VnoH\$H
ahmhy Ann gnM/Vohc n^wH@ MaUnp_|AnE_-An@ {H\$g ê\$N_|hno?
BgH@ {bE nhbon^wH@ MaUnp_H\$no_g_PZmhnoJm V~ An@ H\$m gdnb
Am`oJn@

Vnog~gonhboAnn nd` \$H\$no_g\$nb|, AnE_mH\$no_g\$nb| AnnH\$s
AnE_mH\$hmh;? Ann {OgH\$s g_n@ H\$aZmMnhVohc {Og dnVwH\$no
{H\$gr H@ MaUnp_|CS@ZmMnhVohc Cg dnVwH\$nohboXd Vnob&_>`
n@Z`h h;{H\$ nhboAnZoH\$no_g_P b| AnO H\$m_mZd dV@mZ H@ g~
{df`n|_|Klb{b ahmhy Ann BVZmKw_{b ahmhy {H\$ CgoAnZmH@N>
^mZ Zht h& H\$B^@nB`n H\$no`h nVm Zht {H\$ doH\$nz hc? H\$hmego
Am`oh;? Ann H\$hmOm`Jo? AJa nVmhy Vno~VbnB`& _cS`mH\$hy,
^JdmZ_hndra ZobJ^J 2500 df^nd^KnfUmH\$s Ann CgH\$mAZdnK
gW_nfnm_r ZoOa~yndm_r H@ gm_ZoaI n@

**gw`_An@g\$ VU\$^Jd`nEd_ŠI m`\$Bh_@q Um
gEUm^dB&&1&&n@pEW_nAmd {XgrAmAmJAmAh_ŕg,
XnfhUmAmdm{XgrAmAmJAmAh_ŕg, nfpEW_nAmdm
{XgrAmAmJAmAh_ŕg, CÎn@nAmdm{XgrAmAmJAm
Ah_ŕg, CS\$Amdm{XgrAmAmJAmAh_ŕg, Ahm{XgrAm
dmAmJAmAh_ŕg, AEU`arAmdm{XgrAmdmAU{XgrAm
dmAmJAmAh_ŕg, Ed_@q UmUm`\$^dB&&2 &&**

I r gW_nfnm_r AnZo{eI` Oa~yndm_r goH\$H\$Vohc{H\$ ho
Am`u_mZ {eI`! _ZogwZmh; CZ ^JdmZ_hndra ndm_r ZoBg nH\$na
\\$a_m`mWm{H\$ Bg bnH\$_|{H\$Yht n@U`n H\$no_g\$m Zht hnr/h; Ogo
{H\$~nd^Xem go_c Am`m hyAWdm Xj U {Xem go_c Am`m hyAWdm

npíM_ {Xem go_c Am` m hÿ AWdm CÎna {Xem go Am` m hÿ AWdm D\$Mr
{Xem go_c Am` m hÿ AWdm {H\$gr EH\$ {Xem go Am` m hÿ AWdm {H\$gr EH\$
{Xem go Am` m hÿ AWdm AZ {Xem go_c Am` m hÿ Bg nkH\$na {H\$Yht Ordñ
H\$no knV Zht hnb/m h&

Bg nkH\$na H\$B` ñ H\$no g\$km Zht hnb/r, g\$km H\$m_Vb~ {d{ei` >
M/VZm-AnZoAm H\$s e{°\$ H\$m ^nZ H\$B` ñ H\$no Zht hnb/r&

g\$HóV {H\$` m hÿ {H\$ AnĚ_m gnM Zht nm/m {H\$ _cH\$hmæ go Am` m
hÿ? Egr g\$km Cg_o Zht hnb/r h& "Zht hnb/r' Egm ^ JdmZ ZoZht H\$H
H\$a "Zno^dB^Egm H\$hm hÿ, Vno` hmæna "Znb H\$m AW^AÖ^ZfV go
bZm Mñh` & {eĭ` ní Z H\$aVm hÿ {H\$ ^ JdZ "Z' eāX H\$m nĕ nJ Zht
H\$aHó ZnoeāX H\$m nĕ nJ Š` ñ {H\$` m? ` hr H\$H Xb{o{H\$ g\$km Zht hnb/r&
BgH\$ ~Xbo "Zng\$km^dB' Egm Š` ñ H\$hmæ? Vno emĭĭ H\$na H\$H Voh&
dhmæ 'Znb bJmZm Andĭ` H\$ Wn& g\$km {~bHóbo hr Zht hnb/r, ` h ~nV
Zht h& g\$km hnb/r Vno hÿ na Cggo emV V H\$m g\$ma Zht hnb/m, ~pĕH\$
AemV V hnb/r h& g\$kr E\$ H\$B^nkH\$na H\$s ~VnB^Jr h& CZ_ go EH\$
Anhna H\$s g\$km ^r hnb/r h& H\$ht {H\$gr ^r AdñWm_|AnĚ_m Š` ñ Z hnp
dh AnZo^ndZ H\$no ^pVm hÿ Š` m? Anhna H\$s g\$km g_` na hnb/r
ahVr h& Mnhodh AnĚ_m J^_ ^r Š` ñ Z hnp dhmæna ^r Anhna H\$s
g\$km h& dh _nV H\$s aghaUr Zn\$ goag JkU H\$aVm h& Cg AÝXa
H\$s pñW{V H\$m Vno g~H\$nonVm Zht bJVm {H\$a ^r ~nha AmZoHó ~nĕ Vno
Anhna H\$nonĚ` H\$ AnĚ_m g_PVm hÿ Anp CgH\$s Andĭ H\$Vm H\$no AZĭd
H\$aVm h&

Am Xd Voh& ~fm _nV H\$s H\$nd go~nha Am/m h& HóN>hr
j U Hó níMnV MmæMy H\$aVm h& {H\$gHó {bE ? Anhna g\$km ĭ` °\$ H\$aZo
Hó {bE {H\$ _Po^j bJr h& dh ñni >eāXñ_|Vno Zht ~nb gH\$Vm, na
dh AnZoanZoH\$s ^mf m_|~nb ahm h& _nV ^r CgHó g\$HóV H\$no g_P
H\$a PQ>goñVZnZ H\$anVr hÿ Anp CgH\$s Anhmag\$km H\$s nV^hnb/r h&
` h knZ Cg_| hnb/m h&

HóN>~SñhAm Vno Anhmag\$km Hó gnV ^` g\$km ^r AmOm/r h&
dh Bgr OÝ_ H\$s Zht, AÝ` AZH\$ OÝ_ñ Hó ^` H\$s g\$km ahVr h&

gfk mH\$ m _Vb~ hij AÝVa ^ndZm ` mAZw fV& dh Anp ~S m hnb/m hij Vno
 {df` ^nd Anp n[aJh H\$s gfk nE+~T>Om/r h& `ogfk nE+AnE`_mH\$ gnV
 AZn(XH\$nb gogá~pÝYV hç Bg{bE ~mø nXnVn)H\$s ^ndZmgoA{YH\$ne
 nUr CZH\$no JhU H\$aZoH\$s A{^bmfmaI Voh& `ogfk nE\$g^r gçmar
 Ordnp _| hnb/r h& H\$nb/_mZ~_m m bno^ H\$s gfk mH\$ gnV EH\$ bnH\$gfk m
 Anp EH\$ AnK gfk m ^r h& H\$^r H\$^r Aä`ng H\$ H\$naU ^r AnK gfk m
 ~Z Om/r h& anOmZm H\$ni H\$aVø H\$aVodh ñd^nd ~Z Om/m h& ^ndZ
 H\$ m Aä`ng nçV{XZ H\$ m hij Vno H\$^r Cndmg n f I ZoH\$ ~nX ^r ^ndZ
 H\$ g_` agnB@Ka _|nhM OmVohç Anp H\$^r H\$^r Vno Egm ^r gVZo _|
 Am m hij {H\$ ^p goOr_Zo^r ~P>OmVohç Or_ bVoh& `h AnK gfk m h&
 Bg nH\$na H\$s gfk nE\$ Vno Ý` VnYH\$ ê\$ n _| nni ... n nB@Om/r h& na Om
 {d{ei >gfk m hnbZr MnfhE, dh Zht hno nVr& Bg{bE `h nç "Znb eäX H\$ m
 nç nU {H\$` m J` m h& "Znb H\$ m AW@hnb/m hij AmYm {ZfV& AV... Om
 ñdm^ndH\$ gfk nE+hij, CZH\$ m {ZfV Z H\$a Om {d{ei >gfk nE+hç CZH\$ no
 "Znb eäX goZht hnbZm~Vbm m h& O~{H\$ dnV{dH\$ gfk m hnbZr MnfhE &
 dnV{dH\$ knZ hnbZm MnfhE {H\$ _ç{H\$g {XemgoAm m? AWn@H\$ hnbçgo
 Am m H\$ hnbç OmD\$Um? Bg ~nV H\$ m ^mZ Zht hnb/m Vno AnZo AnnH\$ no
 g_PZoH\$s `nç Vm ^r Zht Am/r & {Ogo` h ^mZ Zht dh ^JdmZ H\$
 MaUn _| H\$ go An@ H\$a gH\$Um?

`X ^JdmZ H\$ MaUn _| An@ H\$s ^ndZm hij Vno ^JdmZ H\$
 MaU H\$ gohç `h nhbog_ {P` & ^JdmZ H\$ MaU AnnH\$ h_naoMaUn
 OgoZht h& CZH\$ MaU {Xi` hçH\$ {d ZogH\$V {X` m-

**gV MaU aO AnV_ An@ m
 Xn@ Oo_ A{dH\$ na gfk nZr&**

CZH\$ MaUn H\$s Cn_mXVohç ~Vm m {H\$ OgoXn@ A{dH\$ nar hij
 dgohr ^JdmZ H\$ MaU A{dH\$ nar h& AnnZoXn@ VnoXd m hnoUm? CgH\$
 AÝXa Ann H\$N>Xd gH\$Vo`mZht? Xd w|VnoS`mXd w|? ñd` \$H\$no
 Xd w| ñd` \$H\$ eara H\$s AnH\$V H\$noXn@ _|Xd mOm gH\$Vm h& Ann
 Xn@ H\$ gm_Zo AnZr AnH\$V Xd ZoH\$ {bE I Sè hç, Vno AnnH\$s
 AnH\$V AnnH\$ nng ahoJr `mXn@ H\$ AÝXa ahoJr? H\$^r {dMna {H\$` m

hij? ` {X Ann H\$H} {H\$ h_nar AnH\$V h_naronmg hr hij, VnoXnØ _|HØN>
Zht Xd wþ` {X XnØ _|Xd ahohç VnoAnnHØ nmg AnH\$V H\$goahr ?
XnØ _|n{V{-pã~V AnH\$V Anp AnnHØ nmg H\$s AnH\$V EH\$ hij ` m
AbJ hij? XnØ ñdÀN>hnoZohØ ZmVoAnnH\$s AnH\$V H\$mneV{-ã~ Cg_|
nS\mhi; Anp Ann OmZ b\ohç{H\$ _ar AnH\$V H\$goh& dh OmZZmH\$-
hnoJm? O~ XnØ n{V{-ã~ JkU H\$aom, `m XnØ HØ gm_ZoAnn I Sø
hnpJø V^r AnH\$V H\$noOmZwþ

Ú{n ` h VnoEH\$ Næ m-n{VNæ m H\$mZŠemh& na Bg êšn go
Ann AnĒ_mH\$s AnH\$V H\$noRçH\$ g_P H\$a n{wHØ MaUm_|AnØ H\$aZo
H\$s gmJJoAnp n{wHØ MaUmH\$s Næ m_|AnZmn{V{-ã~ Xd bwl, Vno
AnH\$noKnV hnoJm{H\$ n{wHØ MaU H\$noM go^r AĒ` {YH\$ {Z_Ø h& na
doñd` šeara {nĒS>_|Zht h& CZHØ dU,ag, ñne©AnX Zht h& doMaU
Š`mhç? XeZ d MnfaĪ MaU h& MaU XnohnoVohç Egohr n{wHØ ^r Xno
MaU ~Vmì ohç

gù Yà_dMd M[aĪnYà_dMd

I wY_©Anp MnfaĪ Y_© oXnoMaU AĒ` {YH\$ {Z_Ø h& ñ\{O+H\$
_|U HØ g_mZ ñdÀN>h& I w Anp MnfaĪ Y_©Bg n{H\$na H\$s pñWV go
ahVohç{H\$ H\$no©AnĒ_m AnZonđešn H\$no g_P H\$a CZHØ {bE AnØ
H\$a X\mhi; Vno dh AZÝV gwĪ , {Xi` epÝV nm gH\$Vm h& {\\$a dh
dnV{dH\$ gwĪ epÝV CggoXp Zht ahwJr, CgHØ nmg hñOa hnoOm/r h&
dh AnĒ_m H\$s AnØm {H\$VZr Oêšar hij, Cgo g_PZo H\$s
Andí` H\$Vm h& Ann Bgo ghO hr g_P H\$a VĪá H\$aZm MnJJo Vno
{OVZr MnJJo CVZr g\sbVm Zht {_b nm wJr, Š` n{H\$ Ann AnØmH\$no
{OVZr ghO g_P ahohç CVZr `h ghO Zht h& _|I w Anp MnfaĪ
Y_©H\$mC,, d H\$a ahm h& dh C,ndb _mJ^h& AnĒ_m H\$m {ZO Jw hij
Anp `hr {ZO Jw nJ^eĪrH\$aU H\$s AdñWm_|nH\$Q>hno/mhi; Vno{gŌ
AdñWm VH\$ nhMm gH\$Vm h& O~ VH\$ dh nJ^AdñWm nH\$Q>Zht hno/r
V~ VH\$ AnĒeH\$ êšn _|^r nnoZ H\$aZm Mnñ` & {OVZm-{OVZmnnoZ
{H\$`m Om/mhi; CVZr-CVZr AnØm hno/r h& _ZĪ` H\$s I w MnfaĪ êšn
Y_©_|{OVZr-{OVZr AnØm hno/r hij, CVZm-CVZm hr CgH\$m n{V{-ã~

^n(gV hnb/m h& nJ^AnOm hno OmZoH0 nÍMmV^ AZÝV e{°\$ ñdê\$ñ Ono
AnĚ_m h; Bg_| gd^gult H\$s e{°\$ ì` °\$ hno Om` Jr& Bg pñW{V H\$no
n«b ~ZmZoH0 {bE gnMzm h& Oâ~yñdm_r H\$no gV_ rñdm_r ZoH\$hm
{H\$ {H\$gr-{H\$gr H\$no g& m Zht hnb/r, Cg_| H\$hm-{H\$gr {H\$gr H\$no Zhr
hnb/r, na {H\$gr-{H\$gr H\$no hnb/r ^r h& {OZH\$no hnb/r h; do{\\$a nrNo Zht
ahV&

Oâ~yH0_na H\$no{d{ei >g& m hno J^r& Anhman{X H\$m g& m Vno Wr
hr& ^nDZ H\$aZm, g& ma H\$s n;XnB0 H\$aZm, ^d^ñV hnz m, bno^ -
brnoM H\$aZm N;b-H\$no>H\$aZm BĚ` n{X Vno g& nar Ord nni ... H\$aVo hr
h& dhreAnĚ_m H\$s AnOm H\$m ZSem Zht Am gH\$Vn& BggodnñV{dH\$
gult -empÝV Zht {_b gH\$Vr& _Zi` Anhna {H\$g ^ndZm goH\$aVm h;?
Anhna H\$ê\$Jm Vno_Pogult empÝV {_b oJr& `X` hr ~ñV h; Vno CgH\$s
narj m ^r AnnH0 nng h& EH\$ ì`{°\$ ^nDZ H\$aom Anp EH\$ dŠV
H\$aom Vno Cgogult empÝV {_b oJr Anp XnodŠV H\$aom, Vno A{YH\$ gult
empÝV {_b oJr ? Mra-nñM N>. dŠV H\$aom Vno Š` m hno Jm ? Cgo Vno A{YH\$
gult empÝV {_b Zr Mn{h` & dh {XZ ^a I nVm hr ahV Vno^3Jm Cgogult
empÝV {_b oJr ? AJa dnñV{dH\$ gult empÝV H\$mnngJ BggodnñV Vno
dh {XZ ^a I nVm hr ahVn&

Ann Om_n/m ~ZH\$a g& narb J` ohno o?

Ann Vno h& Xvohc! Xd Vohc _hnanD H\$go^{Xk\$ ~Z ahoh&
b0H\$Z _c^{Xk\$ ~Z ahm h; Vno hO^H\$s ~ñV Zht h& dhreAnn Or_Zo
~R0 Anp nñM nH\$dmZ AnnH0 gm_Zo Am J` & AnnZon0>^aH\$a Or_
{b` n& {\\$a gngOr `m Anp H\$no B^ñM nH\$dmZ O~aXñVr {I bmZm Mnhe-
AnnH\$m hñV nH\$S>H\$a {I bmZm Mnho Vno Ann Š` m ~nbwJ ? Anognh~ !
A~ Xv.I _V Xn&

Aao^ñB^ O~ I mZo_| gult Wm Vno Xit H\$hre-go Am m ? CZ
bnoJñ ZoCgr_| gult g_P al mh& Bg{bE OñnB0r H\$no A{YH\$ {I bm
ahoh& na `h Zht gnM ahohc{H\$ h_ BZH\$m A{hV H\$a ahoh& Š` m` h
{dH\$nar g& m Zht h; ? H\$hm hno Jm- CZH\$no AnĚ_m H0 ñdê\$ñ H\$m ^mZ
Zht h& ^JdmZ H0 MaUnH\$m I `nb Zht h& Bg{bE Vno Egm Mb ahm

h& Ann Zht OmZ ahohc{H\$ OšlnB^oOr H\$noA{YH\$ Ršg-Ršg H\$a {I bñZ
goCZH\$S ORam¼ I am- hno Omì Jr, CZH\$m ñdnñÌ` {~JS> Omì wñ
{X_mJ I am- hnoM Anp Vm_{gH\$ dñm ~Zr, VnoOrdZ {dH\$nar dñm ñ
H\$noñd ` XZobJ Omì Jn& {\\$a Ann SñS^oanñH\$noñng XñS>J& ~{T> mgo
~{T> m XdnB^oH\$S _ñJ H\$aol& Ann Egm VnoH\$a bol, na ^JdmZ H\$
MaUnñ_ | AnZr Anñ H\$ {bE VÈna Zht hnoñmì J&

M[aì Y_ H\$ Xno^X hç {Og_oAnMaU Anp Vn ~Vmì mh& AJa
Ann Vn H\$ MaU _ | OdnB^oOr H\$no Anñ H\$a X| VnoH\$N> emYV {_b
Omì Jr& Ann Cg anD CYh| Cndng H\$am X& na Cndng Zht H\$amì w&
Ann VnoCèQñH\$shJè Zht gnñ-! AnnH\$noVnoOr_Zmhr nSajñ& AJa Zht
^mì wñ VnoMñJ^oM^oZr {I bñ w& dnñV{dH\$ gšm Zht hñZoH\$ H\$naU
OrdZ ~H\$na hnoOm/m h& dhreñd` \$H\$m ZH\$gnZ hñ/m hr h; na gnV hr
gnV gšma H\$ nXñVñH\$S ^r ì` W^o_ | ~-ñR hñ/r h& A{YH\$ I nZmAnp
A{YH\$ {I bñZm- `h ^r EH\$ Va\\$ goAY` mì H\$S dñm H\$m H\$mì h&
emñÌ H\$nanñ Zogñ_ ì` m>>` m H\$aVohñE ` hñVH\$ H\$ñ {X` m {H\$ `h EH\$
Vah goMnñr h& {OZ nXñVñH\$noAnn I _ gonXm Zht H\$a gH\$V^o CZH\$no
{~JnS>ZoH\$m AnnH\$noŠ` m A{YH\$na h; ?

Andí` H\$ dnVwbZm hH\$ H\$m bZm Xgar ~ñV h; na Ršg H\$a
^aZmAnp {\\$a ~r_na hñH\$a gññ{ImH\$m Anì` ` H\$aZm` h Š` mh; ?
CYa nSñg _ | {~MnamJar~ AnX_r ^ñ go{Vb{bmahmh; NèñQñahm
h& Š` m Ann OdnB^oOr H\$noRšgZmH\$_ H\$aH\$ nSñgr _ | ahZodnboJar~
AnX_r H\$m I `nto aI w| ? em X CgH\$S Va\\$ AnnH\$mÜ` nZ VH\$ Zht
Omì Jn& {~Mnaman/m hñAm` nMZmH\$aolm^r, VnoAnn SñS^oJ| {H\$ h_maoKa
VnoOšlnB^oOr Amì ohñE hç Š` ñ h,, m_Mmahmh; ? CgoAnn A^og>~nto
Omì w& `h gšma H\$S gšm_mZd H\$noH\$ñreAnp {H\$g Ann boOmahr
h; ? BgH\$m nñ ... _mZd H\$no ^nZ Zht& dh BYa CYa ^QH\$ ahmh;
_ñVñUm _ | Ob g_PZodnbo_ñ H\$S Vah XñS>bJmahmh&

_ñVñUmOmZVohç? OšJb H\$mnew dh ^{XH\$ {haU, CgoA` nXm
{ddh\$ Zht hñ/n& ß` ng ^r Anhma gšm H\$ AÝVJ^o h& Cggonr{S<V
hñH\$a {haU g~ MrOnñH\$no^ñH\$a Xñi >SñbVm h& Cgogñ H\$S J_u H\$

H\$naU O\$Jb _| ~hVam nmZr ZOa AmVm h& dh gnmVm h; Mb\$ dhm-
OnH\$a nmZr bobf? dh VnH\$V bJnH\$a ^mJVm h; nhbogohr nmZr H\$s
B`ng h; Anp Xn\$Zogo\sa ngrZmAmOnVm h& dh dhm-OnH\$a Xd Vm h;
nmZr Zht { _bVn& CgH\$ nmZr H\$s g\$mg_ná Zht hB& dhmgo\sa nrVn
_H\$a Xd Vm h; CgonmZr, Cgr OJh, Ohn\$go^mJmWm gy H\$s {H\$aUn
H\$ H\$naU ZOa AmVm h; dh {sa bnH\$a ^mJVm h& hanz hnoVm h; na
CgH\$s B`ng ~Pv Zht& Cgogit empV Zht { _b nmVr&

AnO H\$ _mZd-g_Xm H\$s ^r EH\$ Xfi >go` hr Xem~Z ahr h;
Egm H\$H X\$ Vn\$`m JbV hnoJm? _mZd H\$s B`ng H\$Zgr h; ? dh
V\$Um H\$s B`ng h& anV-{XZ _Zw` Cg_|Kto ahm h; ? AJa Xd mOm o
VnoBg hnbV _| CgoZ AnE_m H\$m hr kmZ h; Anp Z n^wH\$ MaUn H\$m
I `nb h; ! EgonmU` n H\$s ~Sx X` Zr` Xem hnr/r h; `h g\$ma _|nm
~TnZoH\$s prWV h&

~YVAn! _cS`m ~VnD\$? `h V\$Um AnE_m H\$m ^mZ ^bnZo
dnbr h& V\$Um goJnV _Zw` Y`m -Zr{V H\$s Va\ \$ ^mZ Zht aI nmVr&
g\$ma H\$ nXnVn H\$s Va\ \$ Ang{°\$ ^ndZm H\$no bH\$a MbVm h& dh n^w
H\$ MaUn _| AnEm S`m H\$a gH\$Jm? _mZd H\$no Vnoha j U `hr gnmZm
MnH\$ {H\$ _am OrdZ _\$Jb` H\$go~Zo?

_hnanOm Zb OrdZ H\$no _\$Jb` ~ZnZoH\$s ^ndZm H\$no bH\$a
MbZobJ& C\$YhnZoAnE_m H\$s AnEm H\$N>n^wH\$ MaUn _|aI Xr Wr,
na CggonrNehQnZodnbo_hme` ^r nhM J` & Cg Xir >{V Zo {OgH\$
_Z _| _\$V\$Um H\$ g_mZ g\$ma H\$ nXnVn H\$s bnbgmWr, gnmVm _cngm
bH\$a H\$~a anOH\$ _na H\$m BbnO H\$a X\$ H\$~a eara goVno~r_na Wm
Zht, _mZ{gH\$ Xfi >go~r_na Wn& CgH\$manu AgnU` êsn _|n[aUV
hnmOm ahm Wn& CgH\$ _Z _|n[aJh g\$mbVZr n^b hnoJr {H\$ dh
nd` \$AnZoAm H\$no ^p J`m, AnZo~S^ nVm H\$no ^p J`n& gnmZ
bJm~S^ ^j m H\$ nng H\$gm gwl h; ! {H\$VZr g\$Tm h; {H\$VZm _mZ
gá_mZ h; _|Po^r dh { _b& Bg ^ndZm godh gnm ahm Wn&

^ndZm H\$no H\$m n\$ydv H\$aZoH\$ {bE H\$~a H\$no EH\$ { _| ghm H\$
H\$ én ' | _b J`n& dh Xir >{V Zb H\$ nng ^°\$ ~ZH\$a ah ahm Wn&

dh EH\$ anD Zb H\$no O\$Jb _| boJ` n& dhre:boOnH\$a CZH\$no Anam_ nhMm n& O~ CZH\$noB` ng bJr Vno dh nmZr brZoJ` n& H\$N>Xp OnH\$a Xd m Vno EH\$ PaZm ~h ahm Wn& dhre:coOnH\$a CgZonTno{bE& CZ_| nmZr ^aH\$a bni m Anp _hmanO H\$no (nbm n& Cggo _hmanOm H\$no ~S: empYV {_br& {\$a _hmanOm H\$s ^y H\$s g\$km OmJv hB, Vno CgZo O\$Jb _| go_Yn \sb brH\$a _hmanO H\$no{I bni & _hmanOm H\$no Cggo ~S:ngYVnf hAn& _hmanOm ZoXd m- `h _am{H\$VZmna_ {hVjfr hi; Ono Eogr ^` \$H\$a pñW{V _| VZ- _Z go gdm H\$a ahm h& Xii >{V AnZr H\$OZr{V H\$ AZigna H\$N>ZeoH\$ nXnW^r gnV bni m Wn& CgZodo^r {Xq|& _hmanOm Zobo{b` oAnp {dI npYV H\$s&

Eogr pñW{V _| Zb _hmanO H\$no CgZo empYV Xr& A~ Zb _hmanO H\$m{dídng Anp A{YH\$ ~T>J` m{H\$` h Vno _amAÉ` {YH\$ {hV gnMZodrbm hi; _XXJna hi; BgoA~ N&Zm Zht Mnh` &

A~ dhre:goMbZm Wm-anOYnZr _| Vno _hmanOm ZoH\$hm- A~ Š` m H\$aZm? dh ~nbm- _hmanO ! Amn {\$H\$ _V H\$aE& A^r AnZ anOYnZr H\$ {bE Mb Xvoh& EogmH\$ dh CZH\$nobH\$a anOYnZr nhMVM h& anOYnZr nhMZo na _hmanOm Zb H\$no gMZm {br {H\$ AmnH\$m AYrZñW Vj {ebmH\$manOm AmnH\$s AnkmñdrH\$na H\$aZo _|VÉna Zht hnoahm h& CgH\$m H\$hZm hi; {H\$ O~ VH\$ _hmanOm [ZfUm Zaæ Wm V- VH\$ Vno _CZH\$ gnV gâ~pYV Vm na _hmanOm Zognam anÁ` H\$m ^na Zb H\$no gn& {X` n& Zb anOH\$ _na _P goN& h\$ H\$ _{Öentor hi; {ddbH\$dmZ ^r Zht h& _CZH\$s Ankm H\$go _nZ gH\$Vm hÿ? _cñdV\$ h& dh Bg nH\$na H\$mnMna H\$a ahm Wn& Zb _hmanOm Zo` h ~nV gñZr, Vno AnZo {dídngnmi { _| go nam_e{H\$` n& Zb _hmanOm ñd` \$ ^r {dMna H\$a ahoW&

`Ú{n Zb ZoanÁ` H\$s gr_mH\$nl\$s ~T& r& O~ goX` YVr `hre Anñr, V~ goanÁ` _| dYÖ hB& dh nê` dnZ AnÉ_m Wr& Zb gnM ahm hi; {H\$ AnYo^naV _| _am anÁ` hi; Anp Vj {ebmH\$manOm _@oAnYnÉ` H\$no _nZZm Zht MnhVn& `h eŠ` Zht, _@ohH\$ _| dh anÁ` AmJ` m hi; Vno _am hr AnKæ MbZm Mnh` &

EH\$ Va\\$ Vj {ebm H\$m anOm H\$Xâ~ Wn& dh gnM/Vm _ar
 ñdVj Vm gn&j V ah& Xgar Anp Zb gnM ahm Wm {H\$ dh _aoAÜmZ
 ah& Xiw >{V ZoH\$hm- _hnanO! Ann anOm(YanO anOm h& AJa CgoAnn
 de _| Zht H\$aJp VnoH\$Z H\$aom? AnnH\$noVnoCgode _| H\$aZm hr
 Mnfh`oAnp `ulanO nX na OnoH&-a anOH&_ma hi; dh Vno-hj/ Sannot\$
 hi; ~D{Xb hi; H\$m a h& Ann `ulanO nXdr ^r AnZr gYVnZ H\$no
 gâ^bm Xr{O` & H&-a BgH& {bE `n&` Zht& Xiw >{V Bg nH\$ma H\$s
 ^mclZm al ahm Wn& CgH& _Z _| H&N>Anp hr ^mclZm Mb ahr {H\$ _c
 _hnanO H& _Z _| {dídng A{YH\$ H\$mì _ H\$a gH& dh Xiw >{V Zb H\$s
 negm Anp H&-a H\$s {ZYXm H\$a ahm Wn& Ann Bg Zr{V H\$noS` m g&km
 XJo? Egm H\$aZodnboH\$noAnO H\$s XjZ` n&hne` na H\$hr h& g_PVr
 h; `h MbVm nOm h& bH\$Z OrdZ H\$s Xfi >go`h ~hj/ hr nVZ H\$m
 anVm h& H&Zr{V hi; anDZr{V Zht& O~ fS>§ H\$s ar{V goZb H&
 gm_ZoXiw >{V Zo`h ~n/ al r, VnoZb Za& H\$noCg na Anp A{YH\$
 {dídng h&An& CgZognMm {H\$ `h _am {H\$VZm {hVfr hi; OnoH&-a H\$no
 `ulanO nX go^r hQZm MnVm hi; Anp _aonv H\$noanA` {XbmZm MnVm
 h& `h Vno_am AË`YV {dídngnml h&

Xiw >{V H\$s H\$nee go Zb H\$s A{YH\$ma-{b&gm ~T> JB@
 gEgJ{V H\$m g\$ nJ A~ CÝh| Zht { _b ahm Wn& X_`YVr H\$s {ej m ^r
 doH\$_ gZ ahoWoAnp Xiw >{V H\$nohr g~ H&N>_mZH\$a Mb ahoW&

CgH& H\$WZ H& CÎma _| H\$hm-XnV ! _cA^r Xj/ ^DVm h&

Egm {dVma H\$a dohn&e` na Xj/ H\$noadmZm H\$aVoh& Xj/ Vj {ebm
 nhMm Anp dh&H& _hnanOm H\$noZb _hnanO H\$m nadmZm {X` n&

nmMrZ H\$nb H\$m VarH\$m Wm {H\$ nadmZm hrV _| b&H\$a Zht
 nhM/VoCgo^mboH\$s Zn&H\$ na al H\$a Xp gohr {X` mOmVm Wn& Vj {ebm
 _hnanO H\$noZb _hnanO H\$m nadmZm g^m _| {X` m J` n& H\$Xâ~H\$
 _hnanO ñd` \$A{^_mZ gon{antjW& gÎmm Anp g&nÎm H\$m Zem Wn&
 Bg{bE H\$H {X` m-OmAnp V&hmaoñdm_r H\$noH\$H X&Zm {H\$ _cZH\$s Ankm
 _mZmZht MnVm& `X _ZdmZr hi; Vnohb&AnZr e{°\$ H\$s AnO_nB@
 _aogmV H\$a& `X Zb OrV OmVo hç Vno_cZV_nVH\$ hnH\$a CZH\$s

Ankm_mZZoH\$noVĒna hĳAra _cOrV On/m hĳ VnoAnYo^naV Hĳ anĀ`
H\$ e{°\$ _aoMaUnĳ_| aI Zr hnoJr& ` {X _ar eVĉndrH\$na Z H\$a| Vno
MmMm ~P>Om̄ & _PgoAnkm_ZdmZoH\$mH\$ĩ >Z H\$a& CgZo~SoJd©
Hĳ gmv Bg nH\$na H\$hn&

dh Xy/ bnQ>H\$a An/m hĳ Ara Zb _hnanO H\$noVj {ebm Zaē
H\$mCĪna gZn/m h& Zb _hnanOmH\$no^r Onē AmJ`m{H\$ dh Bg nH\$na
_ar Ankm H\$s AdhbZm H\$aVm hĳ ! Xir >{V Zo^r Zb _hnanO H\$no
g_Pm{X`m{H\$ Vj {ebmHĳ anOmH\$s `h CÔĒS\memĪV H\$aZr Mn{hE&
Zb _hnanO Zo_ĳr H\$noAnXe {X`m-gZmVĳ na H\$anĳ _ĳr gZm{V`nĳ
H\$noH\$H H\$a gZmVĳ na H\$adm/m h&

_hnanO Zb gZm bh\$a Vj {ebm H\$s anOYmZr Hĳ ZOXRH\$
nhĳ J` & CŸhnZonZ... gĳe ^Om{H\$ A~ ^r _ar AnkmngpVnmĳPĳ\$
_mZZm Mn{hVo hno VnoR&H\$, Zht Vno_cbsZoAm J`m h& Vj {ebm H\$m
anOm^r gĳ` e{°\$ Hĳ A{^_mZ Hĳ gmv _ĳmZ_| AnH\$a S&>Om/m h&
Amg_| bSzo{^szoH\$s pñW{V ~Z ahr h&

Cg g_` Zb Hĳ AŸVa-_mZg_| ah hĳ& gĳH\$na HĳN>OmJ\/
hĳ& CgHĳ ~MnZ Hĳ HĳN>gĳH\$na O_ohĳ W& Zb Hĳ ~MnZ_| Ynĳ_Pĳ\$
gĳH\$na W& VéUnB©_| ^r AĀNo gĳH\$nanĳ H\$m nmfU hĳAm Wn& na BZ
{XZnXir >{V Hĳ gĳJ^Hĳ H\$naU Cg_| HĳN>Hĳi`gZ AmJ`oWp {Oggo
dV©_mZ_| dgogĳH\$na Zht ah nm̄ q Ogo~MnZ_| W& na ~MnZ Hĳ
gĳH\$nanĳ Hĳ H\$naU Cg_| AH\$ñ_nV HĳN>AĀN& ^ndZm OmJ\ hĳ&
gn/m-_PohSxá~H\$ goAnkm_ZdmZr hĳ Ara CgH\$no_mZZr hĳ`h Vno
h_XnZnĳ Hĳ ~rM H\$s ~nV h& Egr pñW{V_| h_nar AhĳĳĪmH\$s VŸa Hĳ
{bE hOmanĳ ~Mnao{ZanapŪmĳ nĳ H\$m I Ÿ I am-m hno`h H\$gr ~nV hĳ?
`h I ô ñH\$a Zht hnoĳ& `h ^ĳ {H\$gr H\$s Z Vno hĳAra Z hnoJr&
anOmAnĳ ZoKna gĳJm H\$s pñW{V CnpñWV H\$s, na hĳAm Š`m? do~So-
~SoMboJE Ara`h O_rZ`ht H\$s`ht ah JB&

Bg nH\$na H\$s ^ndZm Zb Hĳ _Z_| nĳm hĳ& doAnZr ^ndZm
H\$noH\$m̄ e\$ñ_| n[aUV H\$aZoH\$s ahognM W&

Cgr g_` Xgam {dMna Am̄ m`Ī^ĳ N&H\$a hQ>OmZm^r

`n62` Zht, `h ~hV ~Sx H\$m aVm hndr& bnw H\$shJo {H\$ H\$Xa~H\$
_hmanOmH\$s gZmXd H\$a Zb Sa H\$a ^nJ J`n& _\$AnZr Yn{H\$ d{Im
H0 gnW Mb ahmhj BgoH\$Z g_PoIm? A~ Š`mH\$aZmMn{h`o? A~
VnoH\$B©Egm hr Cnm` H\$aZmMn{hE {Oggo{H\$ OZVm H\$s aj m ^r hno
Om` Ana AnH\$s{Im go^r ~MmOm gH0&

A^r VH\$ Zb na Xiv >_V H\$m njam Aga Zht h{Am Wr& `h
_nZdVm H\$s pñW{V CZH0 _Z _|Amahr Wr&

nmMrZ H\$nb _|`D ^r hnb/vWq VnoZr{V H0 gnW hnb/vW& `D H0
ñWb na ^r O~ VH\$ `D nraa^ Zht hnb/m `D H\$s KnfUm Zht hnb/r,
V~ VH\$ eI wg{ZH\$ ^r nañna EH\$ Xygaogof_bVoahVoW& Zb _hmanO
ZognMm-H\$Xa~H\$ go{~ZmeñI bSmOm{h`h H\$m`h _XnZn{H0 ~rM
H\$m h& Zb _hmanO ZoEH\$ nñVnd aI ZoH\$s gnMr {H\$ XnZn{H0 ~rM H\$s
bSmB^h; VnoXnZn{~ZmeñI H0 bS>b& Egm gnMH\$a Zb _hmanO Zo
`h gMZmH\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO H\$noH\$adnB& H\$Xa~H\$ ZognMm-_am gjY`
~b Xd H\$a Zb g_Pn{m H\$aZm Mn{hVm h&

H\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO ^r {H\$Znaona AmOmVoh{hne_hmanO! AnnH\$s
~nV R{xH\$ h&

Zb _hmanO ZoH\$hm-Xd no^nb& Vw_Zo_ear AnkmH\$s AdhbZm
H\$s& _cZr{V H0 gnW H\$m`h hr H\$aZoH0 {bE VEna h& _cVahnar gjY` -
e{°\$ H\$noXd H\$a nrNo hQZodnbm Zht h& Vw `mVno_ear Ankm_nZ bnw
Zht Vnoh_ XnZn{bS>b& OnoOrV Om` , Cgr H\$manA` & H\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO
ZoH\$hm-_cAnkm_nZZoH\$noV; na Zht, na AnnH\$s Xygar eV©_nZZoH\$no
V; na h&

H\$Xa~H\$ gnM ahoWo{H\$ _cZb goA{YH\$ e{°\$enbr h& Bg{bE
C{Yh}nN{x>X{Jn& _amAmYo^naV na anA` hnoOm Jn&

XnZn{ZoAnZe AnZogZm{V`n{goH\$hm-gZnE\$Xp hQmXn& h_
XnZn{H0 ~rM _|`D hnoJn&

Zb _hmanO H\$shZobJe`D H\$s ~nV _cñdrH\$na H\$aVm h& na
nhboAqhgH\$ `D H\$aZm h; AnZo~rM qhgm H\$m ^r `D Zht hnoZm
Mn{h` & nhboEH\$ Xygaona nkna Zht H\$a& H\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO ZoXd m-
A~ `o{J\$J\$am ahoh& H\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO _Z _|Bg nkH\$na H\$s ^ndZm

bm ahoWofH\$ Zb nrNehO>ahmh& na Zb _hmanO H\$m a Zht W& CZH\$
_Z_o^ndZmWr {H\$ OhmVH\$ ~Z gH\$ qhgmZht H\$aZr h& Bg ^ndZm
godoMb ahoW& H\$Xa~H\$ Zodh ~nV ^r ndrH\$na H\$s& H\$hm~_hmanO!
Amn H\$shVohç VnohbOAdhgH\$ `i hr bS>bVoh&

AdhgH\$ `i S`m? XnzrXfi >~nVH\$a I SeshmOm & {OgH\$s
nhbonbH\$ {Ja Om o`mAnE n|_nmZr AmOm o dh hman& {OgH\$ nbH\$so
Z {Jaç dh OrVn& CgZoZb _hmanOm H\$m nãVnd ndrH\$na {H\$`m Anp
Xnzr I SeshmJ` & Zb _hmanOm H\$m nãpã^H\$ OrdZ Yn_P\$ I Om H\$m
Wm _`nXV OrdZ Wn& doS&H\$a I SeshmJ` & HAN>j U VH\$ VnoH\$Xa~H\$
anOm {O H\$m ahm {H\$a CgH\$s AnE n|gonmZr nS>Vm h& Zb _hmanOm Zo
H\$hm~hmoJ` m`i& Vw_A~ ^r _mZ OmAnE

na dh EgoH\$~ _mZZodnbmWm? ~nbm-EgoH\$gohma OrV H\$m
nVmbJo? Zb _hmanOm ZoH\$hm-AAN& Amn AnZr ^Om I S& H\$aE,
_cPth\$nm h& {H\$a _cAnZr ^Om I S& H\$aE, Vno Ann Pth\$Xr{OE&
H\$Xa~H\$ ZoXd m-`h R&H\$ h& Bg{bE H\$sh {X`m~_Po_Op h&

H\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO Zo^OmD\$Mr H\$s& Zb _hmanO Zog~goN&ç
C\$Jbr nH\$H\$a H\$_b Zmb H\$s Vah CgoPth\$X`n& H\$Xa~H\$ ZognMm-
S`m hmoJ` m! _c^r Pth\$Xm A~ Zb _hmanO ZoAnZr ^Om D\$na
CR&ç CgZo~hV H\$nee H\$s, na ^Om Zht Pth\$s& O~ dh XnzrhmVnç
go I tMzo bJm Vno bQh\$ J`n& Zb _hmanO Zo H\$hm-Vahmar
e{°\$ H\$_Om h&

H\$Xa~H\$ _hmanO ZognMm~cgîm gãn{îmAnp n[aJk _|{bá
ahV&ahVoAnE_e{°\$ goH\$_Om ahm h& A~ _Podh H\$_Omar g_má
H\$aZr h& _cBZ _hmanOm goOrVZodnbm Zht h&

Egm{dMma H\$a dh Zb _hmanOm ZoZi n|go{N&H\$a EH\$ Va\ \$
^mJVm hç Anp dhm&OnH\$a gmYwH\$m dç nhZH\$a EH\$ dç H\$ ZrMo~R>
OmVm h& CYa Zb _hmanO gnmZobJ&`h S`mV~mem hmoJ`m? dh
H\$hm~J`m? H\$ht {XI nB^Zht Xoahm hç? CgH\$s gZm{dXm hmZobJr&
Zb ZoXd m-H\$ht {N&H\$a CnXd Z H\$a ~R& Bg{bE doCgH\$ nX{M hmo
na MbV&MbVodhmVH\$ OmnhMç Ohm&dh gmYwdf ~Zm o~R&Wn& Zb
_hmanO ZognMm-S`mdnVW...hr BÝhnZoAnZoOrdZ H\$ngmYfid _|T&ç

{X`mh& Š`m`h gfmgnŮm~Zmhj? AJa gfmgnŮm~Zmhj; Vno_cj _m
_nŮ bŮm h& Bg XŮi >goVno`oOrVo _chnam h& _Zoemar[aH\$ ~b go
BYh| ham {X`m gjŮ` e{°\$ go^r ham XŮm na _nŮ _m`m H\$no N&H\$
^JdmZ`HŮ MaUnŮ_|A{nŮ hnoJ`m Vno_cBZHŮ MaUnŮ_|PŮH\$Zov; na h&
H\$Xâ~H\$ ZoH\$hm- _am gŮna HŮ nXnVnŮ_|_nŮ Wm Bgr go_ær
CXÊS\m Mb ahr Wr& _Poa{^_mZ Wr& _cAnngoOrV Zht nm`n& V-
gnŮm-AnZoOrdZ H\$noI am- H\$aZoH\$s ~Om` _ŮZ ~ZH\$a ^JdmZ HŮ
MaUnŮ_|AnĚ_mH\$s AnŮ H\$a XŮ; AÂN:an hnoJ n&

Zb _hnanO ZoH\$hm-AnZoöX` goAnĚ_-AnŮmn^wHŮ MaUnŮ
|H\$a Xr, Vno AnnHŮ MaUnŮ|hOnanŮ ~na Z_ñH\$na h& Zb _hnanO
H\$Xâ~H\$ H\$noZ_ñH\$na H\$aHŮ CZHŮ nŮ O` e{°\$ H\$manĀ` nĀ^fbH\$ H\$aHŮ
AnZoñWmZ na AnVoh& Xw >{V H\$shZobJm-Ann H\$godra hç OnoOrVo
hĚ anĀ` H\$noRwH\$amahohç? `h j {Ī`nH\$smY_©Zht& _Ja _hnanO Zb
ZoBg ~nŮ na Ů`mZ Zht {X`n&

CYa H\$Xâ~H\$ AnZr AnĚ_H\$ e{°\$ H\$noI w-MnĀĪ Y_©ndê\$
n^wHŮ MaUnŮ_|AnŮ H\$a XŮmh&

Xd mAnnZoAnŮ H\$aZmH\$gohnŮ/mhj? Ann g_P JE hŮJŮ(H\$
^JdmZ HŮ MaU H\$gohnŮ/hj?

**gŮ{V MaU aO AnV_ AnŮm
XnŮ OŮ A{dH\$na, gĪknZr&**

OnoXnŮ HŮ g_mZ I w AnŮ MnĀĪ Y_©_|AnŮ H\$a XŮmhj; dh
{ĪH\$nb {dO`r hnoOnŮmh& CgH\$s ^`, _ŮwZ AnŮX gĪknE| g_nā hno
OnŮr h& H\$noV_-mZ-_m`m-bno^ H\$s n`nĚ|, OnoOrdZ H\$no~~nĚ H\$aZo
dnŮr hç XŮ hO>OnŮr h&

Ann ^JdmZ HŮ MaUnŮ_|AnZr AnŮm HŮ {bE AnĚT> hno
OnBE& `X Ann n^wHŮ MaUnŮ_|AnŮm H\$a XŮ| Vno AnnH\$s {dH\$na-
{d^nd OŮ` gĪknE±g_nā hnoOnŮŮr AnŮ Ann dnŮV{dH\$ gŮ -enŮŮV nm
gH\$J&

Bgr ^ndZm HŮ gnŮ



8

VfUmH\$s AmJ

A{^ZYXZ {OZXeZ Va(g`p XeZ Xlb@ Xdl,
_V_V ^XoaoOmOB n(N> p ghbWmo Ah_dl && 1&&
XeZ XeZ aQVmo Om \e\$Vmo aU anP g_nZ,
OhZo(nnngmhmoA_# nnZZr, {H\$_ _nDo{dfnmZ&&2&&
Vag Z Andohm_aU OrdZ VUm grOoOm XeZ H\$D,
X[aeU Xlb@ glb^ H\$nmWH\$s, AnZYX KZ _hranD && 3&&

`on^wA{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ H\$s nmWZmH\$s H\${S> mah& BZ H\${S> n
H\$noYrae YraoAmJo~T\vmhAm_cAnO ApYV_ H\$S# H\$m^r CfnAU H\$a
nm n& BZ H\${S> nH\$m CfnAU VnoH\$^r ^r {H\$` mOm gH\$Vm h& eãX go
^JdmZ H\$no nH\$naZm ñV@V go^JdmZ H\$no gâ~nñmZ H\$aZm _nbm go
Om H\$aZm`h A{V gYXa H\$mì h& `h H\$mì @AngnZ ^r h& Bg_|Á` nXm
H\$ì > Zht H\$aZm nS\vn& {Ohdm H\$no Wn& AnXe {X` m Vno ~g {Ohdm
~nbVr ahVr h; A{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ! A{^ZYXZ ^JdmZ ! Zm_aQZo_|
VnoH\$B@_píH\$b Zht h& `h VnoOgo_erZ MbVr h; dgoMbVr ah
gH\$Vr h&

EH\$ i`{°\$ nq m MbmZoH\$ {bE OgoEH\$ ~OZ X~mXVm h; Vno

n9 mMbVmahVm h& \ \$mZnJn\$ H\$m ^r nm ... ` hr hnb h& EH\$ ~na M\$& bJmXr, Vno~ VH\$ Cg_| eãXdJUmH0 na_nUw^aohE hç dh ~nbVr ahOr& n9 oH\$m~OZ X~mZodnbm \ \$mZnJn\$ H\$s M\$& Kw_mZodnbmBYgmZ h; AWm? nã EZ _Zu` H\$m h; & dh Cg ~OZ H\$noX~nH\$a Xgar Va\ \$ H\$m` H\$aZobJ OnVmh& dgohr Bg eara H0 AYXa _h ^r EH\$ nH\$na H\$m` 9 h& Bg _h H0 `9 H\$no_Z Wn& gmMbmXVmh; Vno_h CfraU H\$aVmahVm h& _h eãX aQVmahom {H\$YVw_Z {H\$Ya h;? H\$hmJ` m? Š` mV_memH\$aVm h;? BgH\$mH\$B`nVmZht& OgoH\$mB`_erZ H\$noKw_m H\$a Xgam-Xgam H\$m` H\$aVo ahVo h& dgo hr _Z _h H\$no eãX H\$m CfraU H\$aZoH0 {bE H\$hH\$a BYa-CYa SmbVmahVm h& H\$ht AmH\$m _Z ^r VnoBÜna-CYa Zht Ky_Vm h;? dh BYa-CYa ^QHVmh& _v nãwH0 Zm_H\$mCfraU H\$aVm h; b0H\$Z Cg CfraU H0 g_` _Z nm ... pñWa Zht h& dh Ky_Vm h; ^QHVmh& BgH0 ^r H0N>H\$naU h& do H\$naU H\$B`^mJn_| {d^°\$ h& CZ H\$naUn_| godV`mZ H\$s H\$B`df_ g_n` nE±^r gpã_{bV hçCZ {df_ g_n` mAnH0 H\$naU _Z A{YH\$ {dM{bV ~Z OnVmh; Anp Cg {dM{bV AdñWm H\$noXd H\$a H\$^r VnH\$~pYX` n9 ^r nM{bV hnoOmVr hç

_nbmVnH\$a _|{\ \$apOr^ {\ \$ao_ v _r6 & _ZSnm/nMC {Xg {\ \$ap` h Vmgjv_aU Zm` &&

Or^ _h _|MbVr h; _nbmhmV _|{\ \$aVr ahVr h; na _Z Mnanp Va\ \$ MSH\$a I nVmahVm h& hm; BVZmVnoAdi` h; {H\$ _nbmhmV _|h; _h goCfraU h; VnoBgH0 nrN0H0N>_Z H\$m g0H0V ^r h& dh H\$m` Cgr T\$J go~ZVm h; Ogo_Zog0H0V {X` n& H\${d H\$h ahm h; ...-

XeZ-XeZ aQVmOm{\ \$e\$ VmaU anP g_nZ&

^JdmZ ! EgoXeZ-XeZ XeZ aQVm ahj Vno` h aU anP H0 g_nZ h& anP Zm EH\$ OrdZ hnb/mh; OmO\$Jb _|ahVm h& _Z CgH0 g_nZ nm ... {-Zm_Vb~ ^QHVmh& Cg nãwXeZ H0 {bE Vno

ObZd(nnngmhmA_vnZH\$s, {H\$ _^rQ(dfnmZ ?

nãwH0 XeZ H\$s aQ>{H\$g{b` o? Š` m{H\$gr H\$m_ZmH\$s nfv0H0

{b`o^JdmZ H\$m n_aU {H\$`m OmVm h; ? ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ H\$m U`mZ
eāX H\$s aQ> bJmZo H\$ {bE Zht& dh Vm AYXa H\$s B`mg ~PmZo
H\$ {bE h&

_Zu` H\$no~hV O~aXñV B`mg bJr hB`h& dh B`mg dñV{dH\$
empYV H\$s h& _mZd MnhVm h; {H\$ _Po{Xi` empYV nxa hmo {OgH\$ {b
OmZona {A\$ H\$^r AempYV Zht {b& emar{aH\$ AempYV Vm Xa ahr,
H\$^r J_`dm^r Z bJ& Egr-Egr AYV..H\$aU H\$s B`mg ha AnE_mH\$no
bJr ahVr h& Cg B`mg H\$no~PmZoH\$ {bE _Zu` ha nH\$na H\$m nE Z
H\$aVm h& _Zu` H\$m bú` ~Zm hAm h; {H\$ Cgogut empYV {b& Mnho
dh JhñWml _ H\$s Xfi >goh; `m _Z H\$s Xfi >goh; CgH\$m nE Z Vm
empYV H\$m Mb ahm h& Cgodh empYV H\$m VId {b Zht ahm h; `h
Xgar ~mV h& Cgo_nby_ hmoOm` {H\$ Bg Vah goH\$m` H\$aZo_|gut
{bom, Vm dh Cgr anVo_|bJ OmVm h& n[adna dñbZo{ej m XoXr&
dh Bg ~mV H\$noAYV..H\$aU_|nH\$S>bVm h; Anā ha j U gñVm h; {H\$
cngmH\$goCmOZ H\$e\$? H\$gongmAOZ H\$aZo|g\sb ~Z\$? dh
MnhoN> H\$no>YyV^r H\$aom na ngm H\$_mZoH\$s H\$nee H\$aom
Š`nH\$ n[adnadñbZoCgo`h {ej m nxa^ gohr XoXr ! AVEd dh ngo
H\$ nrNoXrS>Vm h&

AJa CgH\$no`h _nby_ hmoOm` {H\$ ^JdmZ H\$ XeZ H\$s aQ>
bJmZogo _PodñV{dH\$ gut empYV {bom, Vm dh Cgr H\$ nrNo bJ
Om` omAnā ^JdmZ H\$ Zm_ H\$s aQ>bJmboln& bH\$Z {-Zmgā` JkmZ
H\$ Ono^r {H\$`nE±H\$s OmVr h& dodñV{dH\$ AnE_H\$ empYV ê\$nr B`mg
H\$no~PmZo_|A_V H\$m nmZ Z ~Z H\$a {dfnmZ-gm~Z OmVr h& A_V
H\$s B`mg {df goH\$go~P gH\$Vr h; ? Š`m _CH\$ ahm h; Bgr H\$naU
Ann BgoñdrH\$na H\$a ahohc`m Ann ^r Egm hr AZu`d H\$a ah|h&?

Ann Anā Xfi >goZ gñV& AnZoAYXa H\$s H\$gnQ& gognM`o
{H\$ {i`nknZ H\$ gñV aQ> bJmZo go Š`m H\$no`n^w H\$ XeZ H\$a
nm`om? öX` H\$s Vá Cg aQ>gohmoOm` om? Ann Oam{Xb gognM`o
Š`m Cg_|gut empYV H\$m gS/ma hmo Om`om? Bg nH\$na H\$s _nbm

\\$aVe \\$aVo Mlnho{H\$VZm hr g_` ~rV Omì ø {\\$a ^r dnñV{dH\$ gñ
empÝV { _bZodnbor Zht h& Egr _nbm \\$aZodnbo~h|V h& n^wH\$s a0>
bJmVebJmVo H\$m\$,s g_` hno J` n& BVZr aQ| bJnB©Vno Š` m EH\$
KQe ^a H\$m ^r dnñV{dH\$ gñ { _bm? Zht { _bn& dh dnñV{dH\$ gñ
Š` n| Zht { _bm? dh {Xì` empÝV nra Š` n| Zht hB©? BgH\$m H\$mæU
Š` m hj ?

O~ agrB©H\$s gm_Jk hj Anp Cgo~ZmZodnbor ^r hj Vno agrB©
~Zor& Cgo l m m Omì o| m Vno ^y| { _Qor& ` {X ^y| Zht { _Qor hj Vno
gnMZm hno| m {H\$- ` m Vno ORa{¼ | JS>δ>hj` m anQx | VÌ` Zht h&
EH\$ ì` {°\$ H\$no B` mg bJr& dh nmZr nrVm h& EH\$ {Jbrng nr J` n| Xno
{Jbrng nr J` n& Vno EH\$ {Jbrng goHñN>B` mg Vno enÝV hnzr MñhE&
{\\$a nmZr { _b Omì oVno B` mg ~PZr Mñh` & bQHSZ dh Xg {Jbrng
nmZr nr Omì o{\\$a ^r B` mg Zht ~Pp Vno g_PZm MñhE {H\$ dh B` mg
gfr Zht Wr AWdm nmZr H\$ Zm_ goOnnr ahm hj; dh VÌd nmZr Zht,
nmZr H\$ Zm_ goXgamVÌd h& ` h VÌ` ì` {°\$ ñd` \$H\$ AZw`d gog_P
gH\$Vm h& EH\$ d|J ~r_mar Xp H\$aZoH\$m n« EZ H\$aVm h& ` {X {Xb |
Wno x empÝV H\$m gß/ma hno/m hj; _Z | HñN>Vg,, r AnVr hj; Vno g_PZm
Mñh` odh CnMma HñN>R:H\$ h&

AnO H\$m _Zw` Á` nXm ngoH\$ nrNoXn\$Vmh; na CggoVfá Zht
hnoJr& EH\$ ì` {°\$ H\$no n| n| {H\$ V|Po{H\$VZo | Vfá hnoJr ? Xg hOma Xo
{X` m OnE, Vno hno Omì Jr Vfá ? nfrg hOma go? bml go? Xg bml
go? CgoXg bml ^r Xo{X` m Vno ^r Vfá H\$hræ? _Zw` gn|Vm hj ~g
BVZm H\$_m by: Vno BVZr gån{Ím BH\$E x hno Omì Jr, {\\$a ~R:H\$a Y_©
Ü` nZ H\$e\$Jn& dh JhñWml _ | ah ahm h& Cg_| {H\$VZm BH\$E x H\$aZm
hj? emì X A ^r Vno Ann ~nbZo | AQ:H\$ Omì |J& EH\$ÝV H\$m ng\$J hno
Vno Anp Amngon|>b|{H\$VZm MñhE ? Vno Š` m ~Vm o| ? Bg V\$Um H\$m
H\$ ^r AYV AnZodnbor Zht h& Bg ngogodnñV{dH\$ B` mg ~PZodnbor
Zht h& ` h gån{Ím ñWm` r gñ ~empÝV Xo Zht gH\$Vr&

Z{ _anO F\$|f H\$ gm_ZoBYX« AnH\$a I S n hj An& HSB©Vah H\$

náZ {H\$` & CZ_|goEH\$ náZ H\$mAme` `h Wm{H\$ anDZ²! AnO Ann
gmYwH\$go~Z J`o? AnnH\$noVno~hVao^\$na ^aZoW& Oam~fñHô {bE
^\$na ^aHô gmYw~ZV& na nhbohr gmYwH\$go~Z J`o?

Cg g_` Z{anO F\$F _{Z Hô ê\$ñ _|CÎma XVohtc...-

**gufEUê\$ñng Cnìd` m^dô{g` mhHôbngg_mAgñ `m
Zañg bñng Z VçñH\$M, BÀNññAmñngg_mAUñV` n&**

BÝX«! _cgân{Îm~Oñ H\$a EH\${ÎV H\$aVm ahVm Vno^r Š`m
hnb/m? hOmanñ bml ñ H\$anññH\$s gân{Îmhr Zht, gw_é garl ondV^r
EH\$~XnoZht, Ag\$` EH\${ÎV hnoOmVô Vno^r _Z_|Vñi >Zht AnVr&
VñUm ì`o\$ ahVr hñ; ~Zr ahVr hñ Š`ñH\$ VñUm AZÝV hñ; Agr_ hñ;
emV hmZodnrb Zht h& BÀNññAnH\$me Hô g_nZ Agr_ h& AnH\$me H\$m
AYV nmZo H\$m`{X H\$ñB`nñ ng H\$aô Vno dh nm Zht nmVn& AnO Hô
dññZH\$ H\$Xñ{MV² Anmññ_|~RñH\$a CSñ Anñ AnH\$me _|{H\$VZo hr
hOma bml , H\$ng Mbo^r Omññ bñH\$Z Cggo^r AnH\$me H\$m AYV
nmZmeŠ` Zht h& OgoAnH\$me H\$m AYV Zht AnVñ dgohr VñUm H\$m
AYV Zht AnVn&

VñUm H\$s B`ng ~PmZoHô {bE H\$ñB`~m Anñ{Y Zht h& Cg
B`ng H\$no~PmZr hñ VnoğÝVnñdfñm bñZr hnoJr& Anñ`m»`mZndaU MnñH\$
Hô j`nne_mX hñZona l mñH\$ ~ZZoH\$m ngñ AmVñ hñ Anñ dh {ñSa
AmJonñ{V H\$aVm hñ nñ`m»`mZ goAnñ dŪna H\$m{Zanñ hnb/m hñ Anñ
~Vm m-

nñI nñU\$^ÝV! OrdoñH\$OU`B?

**AngdXmñB\$Zé\$B nñI nñU\$BÀNññZanñ\$OU`B,
BÀNññZanñ\$JE`U\$OrdogìdXidogñ{dUr`VÈhogrB`ñ {dhaB`©**

C. gy A. 29

nñI nñ goBÀNññH\$m{Zanñ hnb/m hñ; VñUm H\$m_aU hnb/m hñ
BgH\$m{Zanñ hnoOmZona`h Anñ_mVñUm H\$s nñV`Hô {bE XñññZr Zht,
CgH\$m VñUm_{Q>Om`Jr& VñUm_{QñZr hñ; VnoŠ`m H\$ano? BpÝXññ H\$m
{Zanñ H\$anñ AJa BpÝXññ H\$no{df`-dmgZmH\$s Vañ\$ OmZogonñH\$m Vno

AnĒ_m H\$s Vqiri >H\$s Anna ~T.ñ Om gH\$Vm h& dhmēHĀN>empYV H\$m g\$Ma
hnoJ n&

dh H\$bmbmZoHĀ {bE I nclH\$d/ Anp gmyw/ H\$m ZŠem h& BZ
AdñWroAnĥ H\$no nmZo HĀ {b`o BpYXĀ {Zanĥ Andī` H\$ h& bĀH\$Z Ono
BŸgnZ BpYXĀ ĥ H\$m {Zanĥ Zht H\$aVm CgHĀ OrdZ _|A_Ÿ/ H\$m g\$Ma
Zht hnoJ n& Cgo dñV{dH\$ gwĥ -empYV Zht {_b nm/r& {\\$a Mnho dh
JĥñWml _ _| ah ahm h; MnhogmywH\$s pñW{V _| ah ahm h& gmyw~Z
OmZoHĀ ~nX ^r _mZ{gH\$ êšn go BĀN.ñ ^ŠH\$s ahr, Vno ^r dh gwĥ -
empYV nmZht gHĀJ n& dh H\$ñZgr BĀN.ñ? `h {H\$ _c gmyw~Zmhĥ bnoJ
_aoMaUnĥ _| A{YH\$ go ApĤnH\$ AnH\$a nš; A{YH\$ YŸ` dnX X| _am
O` ZnX H\$a| _ar `e-H\$s{V~Tq ~Šo~Šo Z/m _ao nmg nhĀ/Ā _ar
>>` nV MhĀAnna hno XĥZ` mē _| Chr _c~Š.ñH\$hbnd\$& Egr AJa gmywH\$s
^nclZmh; Vno{\\$a dhmē^r g_PZmMnĥ` o{H\$ BĀN.ñH\$m {Zanĥ Zht ĥAm
h; HĀdb BĀN.ñ _| êšnŸVa Am J`m h& Bg{b`o gmywOrdZ `|^r
A_Ÿ/nmZ H\$aZoH\$s Xĥi >go_Z _|Bg nH\$na ^nclZmZht AnZr Mnĥ` &
AJa H\$ñb@MaUnĥ _|Z_ñH\$na H\$aVm h; Vno gmywH\$noMnĥ` o{H\$ dh \Ÿbo
Zht& Oam ^r A{^_mZ H\$s _mĥ m_Z _|Zht bnd& AJa boAm`mVno dh
gmywH\$_H\$m ~Ÿ H\$a boJ n& dŸXZ H\$aZodnboHĀ Vno{ZOŠm hnoJr, na
A{^_mZ H\$aZodnbo gmywHĀ H\$_@Ÿ hnoJ & A{^_mZ _rR.ñ Oha h&

AJa H\$ñb@H\$ñqYV hnoH\$a AnH\$neH\$nar eāX ~no Xq Vno Cg
g_` ^r gmywH\$no g_` ^ncl HĀ gnV ahZmMnĥ` & CgHĀ n{V _Z _|D\$Mo
ZrMo ^ncl Zht bñZo MnĥE& gmyw_Z _|`h ^nclZm Z H\$ao {H\$ _Pō
A{YH\$ go A{YH\$ bnoJ dŸXZ H\$a& Cgo {ZaŸVa `hr Ū`nZ aI Zm
MnĥE {H\$ _c {Og CŌō` HĀ {bE gmyw~Zmhĥ Cgo nĥam H\$ē& dh
_mZ{gH\$ dŸĤm ĥna {dO` nēā H\$aZoHĀ {bE gmyw~Zmh& dŸXZ H\$aZo
dnbm ^r `hr gnMo{H\$ _cBZ _hmnēf ĥ H\$no dŸXZ H\$a ahm hĥ gno`h
BZH\$mZht, BZHĀ Ē`mJ-Vn êšn g\$ ___` OrdZ H\$m JĤnĥ H\$m gĒH\$na-
gā_mZ h& BZ JĤnĥ HĀ H\$naU `o_hmnēf dŸXZr` h& _cBZH\$no dŸXZm
H\$ē\$Jm Vno _aoH\$_ñ H\$s {ZOŠm ^r hnoJr&

H\$^r-H\$^r _ao ^nB©gnMVoht_c{d{Y`p\$ dYXZ H\$e\$Jm Vno
_hnanO _P na I ve hnoOm |J& _cH\$H\$Jm-hnanO I ve hnj `m Zht,
{H\$YVwVw _hnanO H\$no I ve H\$aZoH0 {bE Zht, {ZOanW@H\$VP {Z^mZo
H0 {bE dYXZ H\$an0 gYVn H\$no dYXZ Bg{bE {H\$`m Om ahm h; {H\$ do
g\$gna H\$s _nh- _m mH\$noNas-H\$a gYV ~Zohç gdhd H0 È`mJr _hne_m
~Zohç Vno_omOrdZ ^r, OnoA{V V\$UmH\$s An0 Omahm h; _c^r CZH0
Jubn H\$M AZw nkZ H\$a noUm b; Eogr ^ndZmH0 gnW dYXZ H\$aZogo
_hnz^2bm^ dYXZ H\$aZodnboH\$nohnb/mh& gnYwH\$noVnoAnZr pñW{V na
H\$mì _ ah H\$a MbZmMnh` & CgodYXZmH\$s V\$UmZht aI Zr Mnh` &
CZH0 gnW Am ^r AnZr I ndH\$d\$ImgoAnE_-H\$e`nUnW/Mb&
~TmM\$H\$a _Z _|V\$UmH\$noñWmZ Zht X& Ono_hm-BANmH\$mn[aE`mJ
Zht H\$aH0 BANmH\$no~Tm/mahVm h; CgH\$s pñW{V H\$no>>`nb _|a{I `&
`h pñW{V {H\$VZr Xw.I Xm`r hnb/r h&

Am A_\$/nmZ H\$aZm MnhVohç A_\$/nmZ H\$a| na V\$á AnZr
MnhE& na Ü`mZ a{I `p H\$ht Cg A_\$/ H0 gnW {df H\$m n0>VnoZht
bJm h; ? {Og BÝgmZ H\$noBg {dkmZ H\$m nym kmZ Zht hnb/m dh
{H\$Ya H\$hræMbm Om/m h; H\$hm Zht Om gH\$Vn& dV©mZ _| ^r Z\$eo
~ZVoahVoh& nMlrZ H\$nb _| ^r EgoZ\$eo~Zoh&

~Y\$Ano! H\$Wm^mJ H\$mdh nMlrZH\$nb H\$mZ\$SemAnH0 gm_Zo
Mb ahmh& Zb anOH0_na X_`YVr H0 gnW {ddn{hV hnbH\$a AnZonWmZ
na nh\$| J` & X_`YVr g~H0 gnW no H\$a ahr Wr& Cg_|A{V\$UmZht
Wr, gYVn d\$Im Wr, Bg{bE OZVm CgH0 nqV AnH\${fV Wr& OZVm
MnhVr Wr {H\$ h_nao_hnanO MnhoZb hnj na _hnanO H\$s Ang m go
hnanZr X`YVr h_nar ñdnf_Zr h&

X_`YVr H0 gnW-gnW Zb H\$s ^r B, nV ~T>JB@ `h H\$m©
CZH0 g0ubnigo~Z ahmh& CÝhñZoAnZona A\$H0e bJm mAnp gYVn d\$Im
H0 gnW g0ubnH\$no bH\$a AmJo~ToVnoOZVmH\$mghO AnH\$F0 hnoJ`n&
b0H\$Z Bg Ka _|OY_ bZodnboZb H0 Nno^nbH0~a H0 _Z
_|Snh nXmhm JB@ Snh `mZr ObZ& dh {OYa Xd VmgZVmCYa hr Zb

H\$S Vnar\\$, CÝhr H\$ JwJmZ, CÝht H\$m ñdruV gEH\$na ! Anp dh
gnl/Vm- _am H\$ht Zm_ Zht& ^nB^grh~ {OYa Bemam H\$aVohç hOnam
hOna hnlV bJ OnVohç {OYa ^nB^grh~ ~nbVohç CYa AZht\$H\$ H\$Zn
H\$s {I S\$H\$` mEl bH\$a gVZzoH\$noVj na hmoOnVr h& na _PoH\$B^h)Vm
VH\$ Zht& _c^r CZH\$m ^nB^h& _P _| Š` mH\$_r hj ? {Sa bnJ _ar
Anm Oam ^r AnH\${fV Š` n Zht ? dh Bgr ObZ goObm Om ahm Wr&
gnl/m ^nB^H\$m` h Zm_ ameZ OnohAm X_` YVr H\$ H\$naU gohAn& O-
goX_` YVr AnB^h; CZH\$s B, nV ~T>JB@` {X X_` YVr Zht hnlV Vno
^nB^goÁ` nXm _am Zm_ hnl/n& dh Zb Š` m g_PVm hj ? dh Vno Y_©
^ré hj; Y_©Um_ H\$s ~m/H\$aVm h& SannH\$ hj; H\$m` a hj; ~P(Xb h& na
A- Š` m H\$aZm Mn`h` o?

CgH\$ {MÍm _| V\$Um H\$m ^y/ gdna hnoJ` n& X_` YVr H\$ H\$naU
^nB^H\$s enm`h& dh ^nOnB^r {H\$VZr hne` na hj {H\$ CgZoAnZonV
H\$ {bE H\$gm gVXa _mJ^Z_nB H\$a {X` m hj; ` h ~SxnXw.l r hnoJ` n&

CgH\$s `h {MYVm ~T& Anp dh CÝht {dMnan _| Sy- ZobJn& Cgo
anO^dZ _| I mZp nrZp nhZZoAnZzoH\$s H\$_r Zht Wr& dhns{H\$g MrO
H\$s H\$_r Wr ? na Cgo_mZ{gH\$ Xfi >goanJ bJ J` mWr& Bg anJ go
Ononr{Sv hnlVohç CZH\$s ^y ñdV... ~YX hmoOnVr hj; H\$_Onar _hgg
hnlZobJVr h& A- dh H\$-a XnñVn H\$ gnV ^r Ky_Zo {ZH\$bVm Vno
H\$H\$m- _c Š` m H\$ê\$? _ao eara _| VnH\$V Zht ahr& _Po ^y Zht
bJVr& `h g- Š` m hnoJ` m ?

XnñV H\$H\$Vohç h_ dJ H\$ nmg boMb& dJ goCnMna H\$admX&
dJ ~bn` o ^r J` ona {H\$gr H\$m CnMna bJm Zht& S\$ŠQan H\$ nmg
gmYZ Š` m ? ~nha goEŠgaobo{b` m Ad` dnH\$s Vnmg H\$abr, OÁ&
nem- H\$s OmZH\$nar H\$a br& dJn ZoXd H\$a H\$hm-BZH\$near{aH\$ H\$B^©
anJ Zht h& XnñVn ZoH\$hm-anJ Zht hj; Vno{Sa ^y Š` n Zht bJVr ?
{XZn-{XZ H\$_Ona Š` n hmoahohç ? g- hamZ Wp na BbnO Š` m H\$aJ,
O- {H\$ anJ H\$shr nVm Zht& AnI a XnñV ^r Yrae Yrao{I gH\$ZobJ&
doH\$H\$ZobJ& Xd n XnñV! h_ ^r Zb H\$ gnV ahZm MnVoh; Š` n H\$
CZH\$ gnV Vnoh_nam ^r gEH\$na hnl/m h& AmH\$ gnV ahZo _| Vno A-
H\$B^©_Om Zht h&

_mZ{gH\$ amJ H\$go_Z _|ndle H\$aVm h& ` h Bg H\$Wm^mJ go
OmZmOmGh\$Vm h& Ann bnJnH\$no^r gnMz m h; {H\$ Bg nkH\$na H\$m amJ
h_ _|Vno Zht h; ?

_mZ{gH\$ amJ H\$ ~r_na AnD ~h|/ { _b|J& eara H\$s Xfi >go
amJr hnoJ, Vno {M{H\$Egm ^r erK« hno OmVr h; na _mZ{gH\$ amJ H\$s
{M{H\$Egm H\$_ hnoVr h& Vno do XnV ^r Yrae Yrao H@-a H\$ nng go
{I gH\$ZobJ& Bggodh Anp K-am J` n& EH\$ ObZ Vno ` h {H\$ ^nB^o
H\$m BVZm Zm_ S` n? Xgar ObZ ` h {H\$ XnV bnJ ^r A- {H\$Znam
H\$aVoOm ahoh&

BVZo_ |Cg ZJa _|EH\$ _ZndknZdOm S@S@a AmJ` n& H@-a
H\$ EH\$ { _I Zo gnM/ m- am XnV VH\$br\\$_ _| h; Anp _mZ{gH\$ S@S@a
` hn\$ Am mh|Am h; Vno _Pon& mg H\$aH\$ XnV H\$m BbnO H\$admZmMn|h` &
CgZo S@S@a goH\$hm- Ann MbH\$a h_ na oanOH@_ na H\$ amJ H\$m {ZXmZ
H\$s(O` & dh XnV S@S@a H\$no bh\$ a nO^dZ _| H@-a H\$ H\$_ao_ |
nh|Mn& S@S@a ZoCgH\$s narj m H\$s Anp H@N>OrdZ H\$s KOZnE+nN>&
{\\$_a n[aUm_ KnfV {H\$` n& S@S@a ZoH\$hm- BZH\$ ~nha H\$ amJ H\$mngS
Zht h& _ZndknZ dnbo _mZ{gH\$ amJ H\$m {ZXmZ OrdZ H\$s M` nfgo
H\$aVoh; Anp Cggohr _C{ZXmZ H\$a nm` mh; {H\$ BZH\$m _mZ{gH\$ amJ
A{YH\$ ~T>J` mh& AV... emV hnz oH\$m Cnm` Zht h& {\\$_a ^r dh XnV
goH\$ hZobJm-Xd no^ nB^o AJa BÝh| VÝXieñV H\$aZmMnhVohnp Vno BÝh|
` h g_PmAn| {H\$ BZH\$ ^nB^oH\$ nng ` h Ono gÎm, gån{Îm _mZ,
ApÚnH\$na Anp ñdm_ Ed h; dh {H\$gr Z {H\$gr npl^oY_ H\$s nñ` dnZr go
h; AV... CZgoB^o nFZ H\$a& XnVn| ZoCgog_ Pm` m ^r {H\$ Zb _hnanO
H\$m Onog_ YÖ Ed\$H\$s{V^o_br h; dh nñ` nK` H\$ H\$naU { _br h& BZH\$m
dV^omZ OrdZ ^r AAN>h; npl^oY_ H\$s nñ` dnZr H\$ CX` H\$m ^r ngS
h& Bg{bE Ann CZgoB^o nF\$ ^ndZm_V aI n& AnnH\$nonVm Zht {H\$
ñZanO Zo~Vm` m h; {H\$ X` ÝVr Anp Zb H\$B^oOY` n goY_^oH\$aUr
H\$aVoAm ahohc Anp Cgr nñ` H\$ g\$ nJ goCZH\$m Zm_ h; >> nV h;
` e h& Bg{bE A- Ann CZH\$ nFV g_ ^nd a{I E& B^o nF\$ aZm N>
Xr(O` &

_Zi` MnhoVnoAnZoOrdZ {Z_nE ^r H\$a gH\$Vm h; Anp Cgo
--nR ^r H\$a gH\$Vm h& { _iOZ H@-a H\$no_g_PmZoH\$m n& EZ H\$a aho
Wona CgH\$s g_P _|Zht AmahmWn& CgH\$s ~r_nar Jhar hnr J J r&
_nZ{gH\$ {M{H\$EgmH\$aZodnboS#S0a H@ BbnO go(def H\$m _ m-r
Zht hB,na H@-a Zo(ZU© Oe\$a H\$a {b` m{H\$ ^nB©gnh~ H@ {bE H\$nb©
Cnm` VnoT\$Zmhr Mnfh` & S#S0a H@ MboOmZona ñdnV©d¶TmH\$no bH\$a
EH\$ i` {°\$ H@-a H@ nng nhMn& dh ~S#n Z_«~Zm Anp H\$hZo bJm-
AnnH\$m OrdZ _mPmahm h& S`m ~nV h; ?

H@-a ZoH\$hm- _am{X_nJ ^r H\$m Zht H\$aVm _cS`mH\$e\$?

Xi >{V ~S#n MnbnH\$ Wn& CgZoanJ H\$m {ZXnZ nm {b` m Anp
H\$hm-anOH@_na! _cAnnH@ anJ H\$m n&am BbnO H\$a gH\$Vm h& dh R&H\$m
bobVmh& dh H\$H\$Vm h; anOH@_na! _cAnnH@ anJ H\$s pñW{V g_P ahm
h& Cgo{ _Q#ZoH\$m Cnm` _cH\$a gH\$Vm h& Zb anOH@_na H\$s Ono{°\$
h; d; ^d h; `eH\$s{V^h; dh gnar H\$s gnar AnnH@ MaUn_ |CS& X\$Jn&
BVZr Xa VHS CgH\$m _pñVrH\$ AñV-i` ñV Wn& dh Wn&#nEH\$no <hnbH\$a
~nbm-Egr ~nV hmgH\$Vr h; ?

dh Xi >{V ~nbm-Adí` & _Pog_` { _bZmMnfh` oAnp | Mn#
{ _bZmMnfhE&

H@-a ~nbm-Vw { \H\$ _V H\$an& _ao A{YH\$na _| bml nH\$
gân{Im h& AJa `h n& ng H\$a XnoJ VnoAnna YZ X\$Jn& ¶{X `ao~S&
^nB©H\$m`e, gY_nZ Ed\$anA` _Pof_b Om& & _canOm~Z J`mVnoCgo
Xa-Xa ^OH\$mX\$Jn&

Xd no~YyAn! ggnna H\$m S`m ZSem h; ? S`m ^ndZm h; ?
S`m`h ~{O H\$m Xién` nJ Zht h; ? `h AnE_m H@ nVZ H\$m anñVm h&

Cg i` {°\$ H@ gnV H@-a ZognR>JnR>H\$a br Anp Cggon{Vkm
H\$adm br& A~ dh Xi >{V dhmgoMbH\$a Zb _hnanO H@ nng OnH\$a
{dZ` ^nd H@ gnV {Zd&Z H\$aZobJn& CZH\$mO` ZnX {H\$` m {déXnd{b
Jn¶r Anp CZH@ nng ~R#H\$a H\$hZo bJm- _cAnnH@ MaUn_ H\$s goIm
H\$aZm MnH\$Vm h& Ann _hmZ ^n½` enbr, anOn{Yn{V anOm h& AnnZo

H\$gr nŕ` dnZr nŕá H\$s Anŕ nEzr H\$m ^r H\$gm gŕXa g\$ nŭ { _bm{H\$ HŕN>H\$hmZht OmVm& _ZognMm-Ego_hmŕef Hŕ nmg OmH\$a XeZ Anŕ gŕm H\$aHŕ OrdZ ŭmŕ` ~ZnD\$&

_hmE_m_Z dMZ Anŕ H\$_goEH\$ bj U dnbohm/ohcO~ {H\$ XŕnE_m Hŕ _Z _| HŕN>Anŕ hmVm h; dh ~nbVm HŕN>Anŕ hr h& dh Xŕi >{V D\$na go~Sŕ{dZ` erb ~Z ahm h; ^{°\$^nd nŕH\$ CZH\$s gŕm H\$a ahm h; ~ZndOŕ ~nŕ|aI ahm h& na AŕYXa _| HŕN>Xgaohr {dMma W& Zb _hmanO ^X«gab ŕd^ndr W& doZht g_Pŕ{H\$ dh Nŕb Hŕ gnŕV H\$hm h& CŕYhnZo Cgo H\$Vŕ {Zŕ> gŕm^ndr g_Pŕŕ H\$hm-H\$ŕB~nŕV Zht, `hmŕahZm MnhVohŕ Vmŕah gH\$Vohŕŕ

A~ dh O--O~ dnŕŕŕm AnŕX H\$m ngŕJ Anŕm Vm Hŕ~a _| HŕN>^r AH\$b Zht, dh AmgoBŕ ŕŕaI Vm h& dh XŕnE_m h; Bg Vah godh Zb anOmHŕ gm_ZoHŕ~a H\$s AZbŕ nkH\$na go{ZŕYm H\$aVm ahVn& Zb H\$ŕCgHŕ nŕV HŕN>{dŕdmg ^r hmZobJm{H\$`h _ŕo{bE {H\$VZm AÄnŕ gnŕVm h& Anŕ Hŕ~a Ogm h; dgm hr ~Vm ahm h&

dh _hmanO Zb H\$s hr Ankm H\$ŕ{eandŕm H\$aHŕ MbZobJn& EgoH\$ŕ H\$aVoXd Zb ZognMm`h BŕmZXna ì`{°\$ h& CgoAnZonng hr aI Zm MŕŕhE& Zb ZoCgo{dŕdmg nŕ g_Pm Anŕ dh AnZm H\$m _~ŕŕŕmahn& O~ H\$^r Ky_ZoOmVoVm Cgo^r aŕW _|~ŕŕH\$a {ZH\$bV& dh Hŕ~a ngŕJ nŕH\$a {ZŕYm H\$aVm h& CgHŕ _ŕ _|_ŕRŕng h; AŕYXa _| Oha h& EH\$ anD H\$m ZŕSem HŕN>Anŕ hr ~ZVm h&

Xŕi >{V ZognMm-A~ _hmanO Hŕ _Z _|_ŕonŕV {dŕdmg Vm nŕXmhmJ`m na _ŕmH\$m H\$go~Zŕm? CgZŕfSŕ ŕŕ aMn& gnŕMm-O~ VH\$ BZHŕ knZVŕVwg~b ahŭŭ V~ VH\$ _ŕr Xnb Zht Jbŕŕ& Bg{bE BZH\$s knZe{°\$ H\$ŕHŕŕŕV H\$aZm MŕŕhE& dh Zb _hmanOm goH\$hZo bJm-Anm anOmŕŕnŕV anOm h& AnnHŕ nmg ~hŕ H\$m hŕ {H\$VZr {Oä_Xŕar h& Bg{bE _ŕŕŕŕH\$ H\$s emŕŕV Hŕ {bE HŕN>H\$m H\$aZm MŕŕhE& Zb H\$hm h; _ŕm _ŕŕŕŕH\$ VmRŕH\$ h& V~ dh H\$hm h; Zht, Zht _hmanO! h_ AnnH\$ŕ~hŕ H\$ŕb VH\$ Xd Zm MnhVoh& BgHŕ {bE nŕr ZŕX AnZr Mŕŕh`ŕ {dI nŕŕŕV Hŕ {bE Wŕŕŕm Zem ^r bobZm MŕŕhE&

c AnOH\$b HSB^`nB` nH H go gZVm h_ do HShVo h_
_hnanO! WH\$mZ Am Om/r h; Bg{bE Wn:m Zem bVoh& naYVwZeogo
S` mhm/mh;? CggoAnX_r H\$_Onm Anp EH\$ nH\$na goey` ~Z OmVm
h& AmJoMbH\$a eara H\$s Zg|T:br nS>Om/r h& AnD A{YH\$ne ^nB` nH
H\$s pñW{V S:gnS:ab S` nH nrahr h;? S:ŠOa ^r OëXr go{dl nYV H_
{bE BYOŠeZ XoXJoAnp g|om XJ& Bg nH\$na ZeoH\$m gdZ H\$aVo
ahZogo_Zi` OrdZ H\$^r-H\$^r I Vao_|nS>OmVm h&

Y_Var H_ nmg EH\$ ^nB^H\$m _n_ agm H\$b go EŠgrŠO>hno
J` mAnp Cgo_N:AmJ¶r& dh:nmg _|hr hmpñnOb Wn& dhm:Cgo^Vu
{H\$` mJ` n& N:ŠOa W_ {dl nYV H_ {bE ZeoH\$mBYOŠeZ XoXZm
Mn{hE- Egm gnMH\$a CÝhnZoBYOŠeZ Xo{X` n& na BYOŠeZ H\$-
{H\$VZm Anp {H\$g _m m _| XZm Mn{hE, BgH\$m N:ŠOanp H\$no nym
{dknZ Z hmZogo` h XZmR:H\$ h;` mdmR:H\$, BgH\$s Va\ \$ CZH\$mÜ` mZ
{def Zht ahVm h; Anp BYOŠeZ XoXVoh& Cg S:ŠOa ZoBYOŠeZ
{X` m {Oggodh gn` mH\$m gn` mah J` n&

H\$b EH\$ g, mZ H\$sh ahoWo{H\$ EH\$ {dUnVu H\$s pñW{V ^r Egr
~Z J¶r& Ohm:ddh\$dmZ^ŠOa h; dhm:VnoOrdZaj mhmOm/r h; Zht
VnoOrdZ I Vao_| ^r nS>gH\$Vm h&

hm: Vno_cH\$sh ahmWm{H\$ dh Xiw >{V gnM ahmWm{H\$ _cAJa
Zb _hnanOm H_ OrdZ H\$noH\$_Onm Zht H\$e\$Jm Vno_aohmV H_>^r
AmZo dntom Zht h& CgZo H\$hm-{dl nYV H_ {bE H_>Zeo H\$m gdZ
H\$aZm Mn{hE {OggoZtX AÀN: Am¶r&

Zb Zogn/m-` h {XZ-anV _ar gdmH\$aVm h; Vno_ao{hV _|hr
H\$shVm h& Zb CgH_ MŠH\$a _|AmJ¶r& Xiw >{V nhboVnoWn: _m m _|
ZemXZobJmAnp Zb _hnanO bZobJ J` & {\\$a H\$shZobJm- _hnanO
`h OrdZ ~na--na { _bZodntom Zht h& Ann {H\$g Y_¶\$Wm H_ MH\$ _|
nS>J` oh& {H\$gZoñdJ^Xd m h;? Ann Vno AnZodV^mZ OrdZ H\$s
Va\ \$ Xd n&

A~ Zb H_ OrdZ _|gEg\$J{V H\$mg\$ mJ H\$_ hmZobJn& CgH_

_pñViH\$ _|amV-(XZ dh Xiü >{V Hñi` gZñH\$ \$ ^ndZm^aZobJn& Zb
_hmanO ^r Xiü >{V H\$ \$ g\$J{V gonnadnh hnoOmVoh&

-ÝYiAno ! Oam gnMZm h& AnO _ao ^nB` ñ H\$no nni ... H\$gm
dnVndaU {_b ahmhj? Š`mCZH\$mOrdZ Xiü >{V` ñHñ g\$J©_|Á` nKm
ah ahmhj` m gik néfñHñ g\$J© ? AnO ^nB` ñ H\$no` h H\$hZodnbo
Vno~hV {_b Om|Jo(H\$ Y_©_|Š` maI mhj? `h g~ T\$J hi _hmnéfn
H\$ \$ ~nV| ~H\$na h& Bg nH\$na H\$ \$ ~nV| H\$hH\$a do{df` dngZm Anp
^ñVH\$ gñ -g{dYm H\$ \$ Anm _Zü` ñ H\$no boOmZm MnhVoh& H\$B`néf
CZH\$ \$ ~nV|ñ _|ghO hr Am OmVoh&

_cAnnH\$noŠ` m~VnD\$? H\$Wm^mJ H\$ \$ pñW{V VnochræH\$ \$ hi na
Eogr pñW{V` reAnO AnnHñ `hra^r HñN>_nOx hñJr ? AnO Bg nH\$na
H\$ \$ Mb ahr Hñg\$J{V H\$no_OrZoHñ {bE gñg\$J{V H\$ \$ {ZVñV Andí` H\$Vm
h& gĚg\$J{V _|Xg AAN\$ ~nV| gñZJo VnoHñN>VnoOrdZ _|CVaJr&

_cAnnH\$no nVnVmhj Ann Š` m ngÝX H\$aVohç? gĚg\$J{V `m
Hñg\$J{V ? ngÝX Vno gñg\$J{V H\$aVoh& Ann AnZo~fn_|Š` m gñH\$na
Xoahohç? AnnHñ ~foñH\$bo Anp H\$noOñ_|Š` m H\$aVohç? Š` mnñV
hç? _aonng H\$B`_re~nn AnH\$a H\$hVohç AnZmanZmanVohç_hmanO!
Š` m H\$a| ? ~fmKa _|goMnar H\$aHñ dñVñ±boOmVmh& Ann Vno` hr
g_P ahohç{H\$ h_ ~fnH\$noñH\$bo ^O ahohçAnp g~ HñN>AAN\$ hno
ahmh& ñH\$bo-H\$noOñ_|^O Xw|, éñ` m _ñJñJoVnoXZmnSañ na H\$^r
AnnH\$ \$ O~nZ go` h ^r H\$hm OmVmhj {H\$ h_ éñ` m VH\$ Xw| O~ Vy
K\$ \$ ^a Y_ñmYZm Hñ {bE, gñg\$J{V Hñ {b` oOm` om ! Š` m Eogr
gñH\$na Ann XVohç? Ann I bo_|Zht H\$h gH\$Vo? AnZe AnZo(Xb
_|gnM br{O` & na BgH\$mZVrOmŠ` m hmnZodnbmhj; `h ^r »` nb H\$a
br{O` &

_Zü` O~ Xw|V H\$ \$ Va\ \$ ~T>OmVmhj; ZeoH\$m gñZ H\$aZo
bJ OmVmhj VnoHñg\$J{V H\$hreboOnH\$a {JanVr hi? `h H\$Wm ^mJ _|
^r Xd VoOnBE& _hmanO Zb Hñ _Z _|nhboŠ` m ^ndZmWr {H\$ _cñmM
BpÝXñ ñHñ {df` ñgoAbJ ahjñ gñg\$J{V goOrdZ H\$m{Zdnñ H\$é\$Jn&

na A~ doH\$g\$J[V H\$ H\$maU g\$gna H\$ H\$` gZnH\$mgolZ H\$aZobJ
J` &

A~ _hnanO H\$s V\$Um ^r ~T-ZobJr& BpYX` nH\$m j {UH\$ gw
hr g~ H\$N>{XI n\$jr Xoahmh& EH\$ anO dh Xiw >_hnanO H\$noKna OSJb
_J boJ` m Vno dhna-H\$N>Anp hr Z\$Sem ~Zn& doannVm ^p J` & Zb
anOH\$na OSJb _J WH\$H\$a ~R>J` o I _ ~hV hnoJ` m WH\$nz Am
J\$tr& gnMmA~ S` mH\$aZmMn\$E ? Cg Xiw >{V ZoCZH\$ {bE AnZo
hnoVn\$ goBYa-CYa gogyl r Kng EH\$(I V H\$a ea` m ~ZnB^Anp H\$hm-
_hnanO! Ann Wn\$an(dI m H\$s(O` & CZH\$ hnoV-nnel X-m` & A~ _hnanO
H\$no_Z _J Anp n\$H\$m {dIdng hnoJ` m (H\$ ` h ~\$n gdm^ndr h& CYh
B` ng bJr, VnoH\$hm-A^r nmZr bnVmh& _CAnZm OrdZ Xh\$a ^r nmZr
bmG\$Vmh& dh nmZr bnZoOm/mh& Zb ~So I we hnoahoh& dh ^r I we
hnoahmh; {H\$ _amH\$m_ ~Z ahmh& Zb H\$no^y) bJ ahr Wr, bQ\$Z
^y) H\$s Anj mB` ng A` nXmWr& Bg{bE gnM ahoWo{H\$ nmZr AmOmZo
H\$ ~nX ^y) {_QnZoH\$ {bE H\$hn& _hnanOmZb epYVn\$P\$ ea` mna
gn` oh\$E gnM ahohe dh Xiw >{V ^r AnZr _ZnaW-{g{O H\$ {bE
B\$NnZngna AZh\$ Vah H\$s H\$enZmH\$aVoh\$E nmZr bZoOm ahmh& dh
^r _Z _J{dI n\$V bVmh\$AmgnM ahmh; {H\$ _amH\$m_ ~ZVmOm ahmh&
XnZn\$ AnZo_Z H\$ bS\$y I mahoh&

AnnZogm_ZoS` m pñW{V h; ? Ann {H\$g g\$JV _J h\$ BgH\$m
AnnH\$no{dMna H\$aZm h& H\$ht Ann AnZo OrdZ H\$ gnW {I bdn\$>Vno
Zhi H\$a ahohe? AnnH\$noBg Ann J\$raVm{dMna H\$aZoH\$s Andí` H\$Vm
h&

Ann AnZo OrdZ H\$no gEg\$J[V _J On\$Vo h\$E AmJo ~T-Zo _J
gEnef\$W^H\$aJoVno AnnH\$m H\$e` nU hnoGH\$Jn&

Bgr eW ^ndZm H\$ gnW



9

Xi` gZ H\$mM\$J b

**gW{V MaU aO AnV_ An@p Xn@ Oo_ A{dH\$na giknZr,
_ {V Vn@ ~hpgá_V On(U` p n[agn@ gfdMra giknZr &&1&&
{I {dY gH\$b VZYa JV AnV_, d{hanV_ Yfa^X giknZr
~rOmAYa AnV_ Vrgan na_nV_ A{dANX giknZr &&2&&**

`o n^w gW{V ZnW ^JdmZ H\$s nWZm H\$s H\${S> n\$ h& BZH\$m
CfmaU H\$b ^r hAmAra AnO ^r AnnH@ gm_ZoAm m h& ^JdmZ H@
MaUn_|nWZmaI r OnVr h; Ara {d{^p Zm_nH@ gnW {d{^p H\${S> n
goCfmaU ^r {H\$m Om/m h& `onWZnE+H\$^r {H\$gr ^JdmZ H\$s AnVr
h@Ara H\$^r {H\$gr ^JdmZ H\$s& nWZm_|H\$^r H\$_ H\${S> nH\$mCfmaU
hn/m h; H\$^r Á` nXm H\${S> nH\$m hn/m h& H\$_ nWZm H\$aZogo ^JdmZ
Wn@eI ve hnoJ, Á` nXm H\$s VnoA{YH\$ I ve hnoJ Ara nWZm Zht H\$s, Vno
^JdmZ ZnanO hnoOm |p Egr ~nV Zht h& ^JdmZ^H@ AZ@H\$ Zm_ hç
CZ AZ@H\$ Zm_n_|go{H\$gr EH\$ Zm_ goñV@V H\$a ahm hy VnoCg Zm_
dnboI ve hnoOm oAra ~nH\$s H@ ZnanO hnoOm |p Egm ^r Zht h&
Bg{bE AZ@H\$ ^JdmZ H\$s ñV@V Z H\$aH@ EH\$ hr ^JdmZ H\$s ñV@V
S` n Z H\$s Om` ? AJa AZ@H\$ ^JdmZn H\$s ñV@V H\$s Om` oJr, Vno

H\$hdV hf 'gnV _m_mH\$m^mZOm^j mah OnVmh&' gnV _m_m H\$m
^mZOm hml/m hi; Vno dh _m_m Xd Vm hi; Xigam ' m m {O' mfl}p Xigam
gnV/m hi dhreOr_ {b` m hnoJn& Bg nH\$na gnMZO_ dh ^mZOm l nbr
nO>ah OnVmh& Cgr Vah goh_ änr AZH\$ ^JdmZnH\$s ^{°\$ H\$a|, Vno
h_nar ^r dh XemVnoZht ~Zor ? Anp ` {X dgr Xem~ZVr hno Vnoh_
g^r ^JdmZ H\$s ñVqV Z H\$aH& {H\$gr EH\$ hr ^JdmZ H\$noH\$s>b|Anp
CÝht H& MaUnj_|V,, rZ hnoOmflp VnoŠ` m do^JdmZ VnaJoZht ?

EgmnóZ hnzM ñdm^ndH\$ h& {dMnadmZ _Zû` H& _Z_|nóZ
nXm hnzM hr Mnfh` & na nóZ gonhbo gnMZO H\$s Andí` H\$Vm hi {H\$
^JdmZ gnV _m_m H\$s Vah Zht h& do{Z_@ hi; n{d| hç amJ-Úf AnX
{dH\$nan} go a{hV Anp AnR>H\$_n} go _p\$ AnKe®VOñW h& do {H\$g
AdñWm_| ahZo dnbo hc ? AnnH& g_nZ nkH\$V` ñeal Zo dnbo hc ` m
AnnH\$s nkH\$V` n} go{^p hc ? AnR>H\$_@_m_m H& bJohcAnp ^mZOoH&
^r bJohç bH\$Z Bpda H& Zht bJoh& amJ Úf go` p\$ ggnma-XemH\$m
ZŠemH& >Anp hr h& EH\$ i` {°\$ H\$s gdmH\$aZona Xgamì` {°\$ ZnanO
hml/m hi; Anp gnM/m hf-BgH\$s Á` nXmgdmH\$s, _ar H\$_ H\$s& Eogr ^ndZm
ggnar n{U` n} H\$s hml/r h& ` h ^ndZm O~ VH\$ hi; V~ VH\$ H\$B®eD
Bpda Zht ~Z gH\$Vn&

OhmæmJ-Úf goVOñW ahH\$a g_ ^nd hnoJm ñdmV®{bBgmZht
hnoJr, nj nmV Zht hnoJm dhre-gdmH\$s Anj m Zht hnoJr& ^JdmZ H\$no
AnnH\$s gdm goH\$B®ñe nDZ Zht& dogXm g_ ^nd H& AYXa pñVW h&
Ann EH\$ ^JdmZ H\$s ñVqV H\$a|` m AZH\$ ^JdmZnH\$s H\$a|` m {ZÝXm
H\$a|, bH\$Z ^JdmZ H\$^r VrZ H\$nb_| ^r ZnanO hnzodnboZht h&
CZH& ZnanO hnzohsmH\$^r ng\$J Zht AnVn& dog_ ^ndr h& h_nao{bE
AnKe®h& h_H\$no nœUm bZr hi; Vno dh {H\$gr ^r AnKe®H\$no gm_Zo
al H\$a br Om gH\$Vr h& ` h CîmaXn^ Ed _Zû` n} na h& Ann CZH&
AnKe®H\$no bbH\$a MbJp Vno ñVqV H\$_ hno nmnr hi; ` m Á` nXm hno nB®h;
BgH\$m nœ nDZ Zht ahoJn& Ann XnU H\$s Vah A{dH\$na ~Z Om} p&

XnU Oo A{dH\$na, gknZr&

XnU H\$ AYXa Ann {dH\$na Zht Xd V& AnnH\$ H\$_ao_|nMng
XnU bJohE h& CZH\$ gm_ZoAnn OmVoh& AnH\$(V Xd H\$a hmW _bVo
h& Cg g_` Ann EH\$ hr XnU H\$ gm_Zo`mg~ XnU H\$ gm_Zohc?
EH\$ hr XnU H\$ gm_mZoI S& hnpUo VnoXgamXnU ZnanO hnoOm`o m ?
nhboXnU H\$ gm_ZoI S& hnoJ`o { \ \$a Wn& Xa ~nX XgaoXnU H\$ gm_Zo
OnH\$a I S& hE, Vno S`m Xgam XnU ZnanO hno m ? XnU ZnanO hnoZ
dnbm Zht h& Ann O~ ^r CgH\$ gm_ZoI S& hnpUo AnZr AnH\$(V Xd
gH\$J&

dgohr ^JdmZ Anke@e\$ n_|h& CZH\$ nrNoH\$enZm_V H\$aE
{H\$ CZH\$s nVW A{YH\$ `m H\$_ hno J`r Anp do ZnanO qm anOr hno
Om`U& anOJr-ZnanOr H\$hn\$ h; ? CgH\$s pñW(V AnZoOrdZ _|Xd Zo
H\$s Andr` H\$Vm h;` hng~Vbm`mJ`m h; ...-

**{I {dY gH\$b VZYa JV AnV_
d{hanV_ Yja ^X gkmZr&**

na_nE_m goAnke@JkU H\$(O`oAnp VmEdH\$ Xfi >gognM`o
{H\$ h_ ^JdmZ H\$ ~Vm`o_m`na {MYVZ H\$a ahohc`m CZH\$ _mJ`H\$no
N&H\$a ? ^nVH\$ Xfi >go VEd H\$m AnU H\$aZo dnbm H\$nz ? `h
AnE_n& b{H\$Z AnE_mEH\$ Xfi >goEH\$ h; Ogo{H\$ emI _|nr>Am`m
h& R&Ung` gyl H\$ nW_ AU` `Z _|AnE_mH\$ {bE 'EJoAm`ml eAX H\$m
n`mJ hAm h& ` {X Bg gyl H\$ AZygnA EH\$ hr AnE_m h; Vno { \ \$a VrZ
AnE_m H\$m {ZX}e H\$go ? `h n&Z hnoZm n`dm`n{dH\$ h& b{H\$Z Cgr
R&Ung` gyl H\$s O~ gS`hZ` H\$noN&H\$a AY` Z` nH\$s Xfi >goi`m>`m
H\$s OmVr h; Vno AnE_nE\$AZbH\$ ^r h& AV... CZ Z` nH\$mbj _|aI H\$a
AnE_m H\$ ` hng`u>` VrZ ^X {H\$`oJ`oh&

EH\$~{hanE_m XgamAYVarE_mAnp Vrgamna_rE_nE

~{hanE_m {H\$gH\$no g_PZm ? {OgH\$s Xfi >gdWm ~nha H\$s
Va\ \$ hno dh ~{hanE_n& ~nha H\$s Xfi >H\$m VnEn`@S`m ? ~nha H\$m
_Vb~ MyZonEWa H\$ _H\$mZ go~nha H\$mZht, na {Og i` {°\$ H\$mU`mZ
AnZoAnE_nde\$ n_ H\$mZ _|Z hno dh ~nha Xd Vm h& CgoAnn S`m

H\$HjO? CgH\$noAnZo_H\$nz H\$mU` nZ Zht, dh ~nha hr ~nha ^QH\$Vm
h; Anp Ann OmZVohc{H\$ OnoA` nXm ~nha ^QH\$Vm h; CgobnoJ Andnam
H\$Hvoh& OnoKa _|i` dpñWV Zht ahVm dh Andnam h; Cgod{hanE_m
H\$mOmG\$VmhcEgoAnE_mH\$mknZ, {ddH\$ e{°\$ AnZoKa _|Zht ah
H\$a Ka go~nha {ZH\$b Om/r h& H\$nz goKa go? AnE_mH\$mKa _nby_
h; AnnH\$mno? Ann H\$mno{`Áx Hô, MizoHô Anp nEwa Hô _H\$nz Vno_nby_
h& CÝh| Ann AnZm _nZVo h& bôH\$Z dnVW... dh _H\$nz AnnH\$m h;
Š`m? dh dnVW... AnnH\$m _H\$nz Zht h; ? \sa ^r CgoAnn AnZm
_H\$nz g_P ahohn

AnnHô _H\$nz h; Š`m? {H\$ggonN\$? AnZodmñV{dH\$ _H\$nz
H\$mno~VnZodmbo{H\$VZohc? Ono _H\$nz go~nha {ZH\$b Om o CgoAnn
Andnam H\$Hvohc bôH\$Z Ono AnE_ ñdê\$ñ go nao hO> Om o Š`m Cgo
Andnam H\$HjO? AnO nm ... _Zü` {H\$Ya ^QH\$ ahm h; ? CgH\$s Xfi >
nm ... g\$ma Hô ünJna _|bJr ahVr h; CgH\$m_Z g\$ma H\$s {df` dngZm
_|{XZ-amV aMm-nMmahVm h& Ann XH\$nz na OmVohc Vno{H\$g{bE ?
ZnH\$ar na OmVohcVno{H\$g{bE ? Ann AnZon[adna Hô {bE H\$hræH\$hræ
OmVohc? Š`m-Š`m H\$aVoh; ? na AnE_mHô {b` oH\$H XJehc_hmanO!
g_` Zht {bVn& g\$ma Hô XgaeXgaoH\$m n Hô {bE {OVZm Mn{hE
CVZm g_` {ZH\$nb bVohc na AnE_-gmYZmHô {b` og_` Zht& `h
AndnamZ Zht h; Š`m? `h AndnamZ H\$s pñW{V ~ZnB©{H\$gZo?
~nha Hô {H\$gr i` {°\$ ZoZht ~ZnB©ñd` \$Zo~Omñr h&

AnO _nZd H\$hræOm/m h; ? dh `mVno{VOnar H\$s Va\\$ Om o m
gân{Im~QamZo_ahom`m _H\$nz, Om XnX H\$s Va\\$ Om o m`m bSZe
PJSZoH\$s Va\\$ Om o m{H\$ A_H\$ i` {°\$ Zo`h H\$H {X`m _cCgH\$m
~Xbm b& AWdmnM BpYX` n Hô {df` n H\$s Va\\$ BANmXn\$eJr& dh \sa
an/m h& an/m Š`n h; ? Š`m J_r hnoJñr ? H\$nbH\$nb H\$a J`m? dh
anZobJm Vno{H\$g{b`o? ñdmñi` Hô {bE `m AY` ^ñVH\$ VEdn Hô
{bE ? `og- d{hanE_mHô bj U h&

AnE_m_aVr Zht, na dh XgamMno mnbO>bVmh& eiv` H\$m_

H\$Zona g0{V An̄a ~noH\$Ē` n̄igoZrMr J{V { _bVr h& ^n̄VH\$ {nĒS>H\$
nrN̄o^mZ ^j̄pZmd{hanĒ_mH\$m bj U h& An̄Mman̄J gyĭ | 'n̄apĒW_nAn̄h
dm{XgnAn̄An̄JAn̄Ah_ſg' An̄{X nrR>go~Vbm̄ m J` m hĭ {H\$ `h
AnĒ_m {H\$g {Xem goAm̄ m hĭ? H\$b _ZoXā` {Xem H\$ {df` | H\$m
An̄a en̄Ī nrR>H\$m CfnaU H\$aH\$ ĩ` m>>` m al r& Xā` {Xem H\$ gnV
en̄Ī | ^nd {Xem ~Vbn̄B©JĴr h& Awn̄Ē² en̄Īr` XĴi H\$Sn̄J goOno
AR̄xah ^nd-{XemAn̄H\$mC,, d hĭ _cCZ ^nd{XemAn̄H\$noAm̄H\$ gm_Zo
aI OmVm hĭ{OYh| Ann g_PZoH\$m` ĒZ H\$a&

- doBg nH\$na hĉ...- (1) H\$_°f_0- _Zū` (2) AH\$_°f_0
- _Zū` (3) N\$gnZŪm H\$ _Zū` (4) g\$yN° _Zū` , (5) n̄ĪdrH\$m̄
- (6) ObH\$m̄ (7) A{¾H\$m̄ , (8) dm̄ H\$m̄ , (9) dZñn{V H\$ AJ←rO,
- (10) dZñn{VH\$m̄ H\$ _j̄ ~rO (11) dZñn{VH\$m̄ H\$ nd°rO (12)
- dZñn{VH\$m̄ H\$ n̄H\$YX ~rO, (13) ~BpYXī , (14) VBpYXī , (15)
- MCapYXī (16) n̄M̄pYXī (17) ZaH\$J{V (18) Xol J{V&

BZ AR̄xah {XemAn̄H\$m ha {H\$gr AnĒ_m H\$no knZ Zht h̄n̄m
An̄a ha AnĒ_m`h ^r Zht OmZVm {H\$ _c{H\$g ^nd{Xem goAm̄ m hĭ?
`h̄n̄ AnnH\$no Xā` {XemAn̄ go Zht, BZ ^nd{XemAn̄H\$s XĴi >go {dMma
H\$aZm h& b̄H\$Z ^nd{XemH\$m {dMma H\$aZm ^r H\$~ Am̄ ōm? O~{H\$
Ann_|AnĒ_mH\$ AÝVaſJ ê\$H\$noXd ZoH\$s j _Vm h̄n̄Jr& O~ AnĒ_m_|
AnZoAÝVaſJ ñdê\$H\$noXd ZoH\$s j _Vm Am Om̄ ōr, Vno{\\$a AnĒ_m
H\$ ^O{H\$ZoH\$ H\$naUm̄ H\$no ^r dh OmZ gH\$Jr&

c~n̄bVm Omahm hĭAn̄a Ann|goH̄N>^n̄B©dI n̄pYV boahoh&
AnnH\$no n̄m̄ ... BZ ~n̄Vn̄ H\$no gūZZoH\$m Aā` ng Zht An̄a {\\$a en̄Īr`
~n̄Vn̄ H\$no Ann n̄ar Vah gonH\$S>^r Zht n̄m̄& Bg{bE _c^r M̄n̄Vm hĭ
{H\$ AnnH\$no Wn̄ōſ-Wn̄ōſ I w̄n̄H\$ XĴAn̄a Ann Bg Wn̄ōſ I w̄n̄H\$ goAnZm
Aā` ng ~T̄n̄gH\$&

O~ VH\$ BZ AR̄xah {XemAn̄H\$m AnnH\$no knZ Zht h̄n̄m V-
VH\$ AÝVanĒ_mH\$s ghr p̄n̄W{V ^r Zht OmZ n̄m̄ ō& `h ^r EH\$ n̄H\$na
gonāZ h& nāZ H\$B©I ſ̄o h̄n̄/ohĉ H\$B©CbPZ| ^r An̄Vr hĉ na Ann

CZgoK~anB` o_V& CZ na J\$`raVm H0 gmW {MÝVZ-__ZZ H\$s(OE&
emñl ñH0 AU` ` Z _|é(M a(I ` & emñl ñH0 __@H\$noG_PZoH\$s j _Vm
~ZnB` &

{OgH\$m AYVanĚ_m H\$m ZŠem ~Zolm CgH\$s ~nha H\$s Xfi >
JnU ahWJ Anp CgH\$m Ů` mZ AYVaXfi >H\$no{dH\$(gV H\$aZo_| ahWn&
Amn _eoH\$WZ H\$noH0db D\$na-D\$na gohr Z nH\$s>b| {H\$ _hnanO Zo
H\$h {X` m~nha Zht ^Q-H\$Zm Vnoh_ Ka H0 XadrOo~YX H\$a b0 ~nha
Zht OmZoH\$m _Vb~ h_ ^nd go~nha Zht OmZn& AYVaXfi >~nha OmVm
^r hj VnoKa H\$m »` nb aI H\$a OmVm h&

_c Oam Amgo nN> b0 {H\$ Amn H\$hm:nja^«_U H\$a aho hj ?
nja^«_U MlnhoH\$ht H\$a ahohñ na ` {X AYVanĚ_m H\$m »` nb aI {b` m
Anp {H\$a {H\$gr XgaoXgaoH\$m _|^r bJ J` p Vnochrn&AndmannZ H\$s
pñW{V Zht H\$hr Om ōr& AmnH\$nohñV, na, ZnH\$, _to, H\$mZ AnX ~YX
Zht H\$aZohç CZ_|gēnVZ H\$aZmh& AndmannZ N&H\$a AYVa-AnĚ_m
H\$s Va\\$_Zmh&

Ohrn~{hanĚ_m H\$s ^ndZm hñ/r hj dhmēŠ` m ZŠem ~ZVm hj
BgH\$m ZVrOm H0N>H\$Wm^ñJ H0 ngSj go^r Xd m OmgH\$Vm h&

~YyAno ! Zb anOH0_na Zb Zaē ~Z MhH\$m Wn& Zb Zaē
{H\$VZm e{°\$embr Wm BgH\$m Wn&ñ {OH\$ H\$b _ZoaI m {H\$ CÝhñZo
H\$Xâ~H\$ _hnanO H\$no OmogXm~{hanĚ_m_|S&nb ahmWm gån{ĪmH\$nohr
g~ H0N>g_P H\$a Mb ahmWm gĪm H0 aSj _|aSj mahZm MlnhVm Wm
CgH\$s Zb Zaē goŠH\$a h0Vnoh ~nhar AnĚ_mgohO-H\$a AYVanĚ_m
H0 ñdēñ _|Am J` m VnoZb _hnanO H\$no^r ham{b` n& dh H\$Xâ~H\$
O~ VH\$ ~{hanĚ_mWm V~ VH\$ H0N>Jd@aI VmWm{H\$ _cBg ~møe{°\$
goZb H\$nonanñV H\$a AYrZ H\$a b0Jm b0H\$Z Zb H\$s O~ OŠH\$a h0Vnoh
VnoCgH\$no_hgg hAm {H\$ _c{OZ ~mø nXñWm}na Jd@H\$a ahmWm do
~h\$na h& BZ gmY Zñ go_cZb Zaē H\$no PñH\$m Zht gH\$Vn& Zb H\$no
PñH\$mZoH0 {bE _PoAYVa H\$s e{°\$ H\$noG`nbZmhñJn& BĚ` nX gmMH\$a
dh AYVanĚ_m H\$s nmentH\$ gOmbVm hj VnoZb ^r CgH0 MaUn_|PñH\$

OmVm h& Š` nH\$ Cg g_` VH\$ Hg\$JV H\$mnAmAga Zht hnm m Vn&
~rM _|` VqH\$(MV^h)AmWm bqH\$Z nylH\$ gfiH\$ma n«-b hmZogodh Hg\$JV
H\$m` VqH\$(MV^Aga ^r T:bmns>J` mAnp H\$Xâ~H\$ _hnanO H\$noAYVanE_m
H\$s gnY Zm _|Xd H\$a ZV_nVH\$ hAmAnp AÀN:ng_PZobJn&

hm: Vno AmH\$no Ü` mZ _| aI Zm h; {H\$ ~{hanE_-ndê\$ n EH\$
ñdnWu nef Zb ZaE H\$ gnW bJ J` mVn& Xiw >{V aI Zodntomdh M&
Mn&r H\$ QzH\$S: H\$ {bE Zb _hnanO H\$noH\$` gZ _|S:ab ahmVn& H\$-e
^r ~{hanE_m H\$ H\$naU S:ab ahmVn& Zb ZaE H\$noXiw >{V { _| na
BVZm{dídmg hnoJ` m{H\$ h_naoeara Xnohç na _Z EH\$ h&

A~ Xiw >{V Zo gnVm- _PoAmJoH\$m H\$m` ©H\$aZm Mn(hE& Bg
^ndZmgodh O\$Jb _|goEgo\sb bñ mOm(XI Zo _|~hV hr ~{T> mW&
{OZH\$s _Yn gwY Y \sb ahr Wr& _hnanO Zb H\$ gm_Zo\sb CnpñVW
H\$aH\$ H\$hm-anOZñV ! AnnZo(OYXJr _|Ego_Yn \sb Zht I m ohpJ&
Ann BZ \sbñ H\$no JhU H\$s(O` & Zb ZaE H\$noCg Xiw >{V { _| na
nAm-nAm{dídmg VnoVmh r Bg{bE CÝhnZoCZ \sbñ H\$no I m{b` n& \sb
~S:hr AÀN:bj& I m ohE \sbñ H\$m ag ~ZmAnp gmaoeara _| \sb
J` n& Cg ag H\$ eara _| \sb OmZogoCZH\$ kmZVYVwAnp emar{aH\$
e{°\$ H\$_Oma ~Z JB& ggnma H\$ AYXa H\$B^Vah H\$ nXnV^hnohç H\$N>
eñ \sb Xzodnto hnohçAnp H\$N>OrdZ H\$s e{°\$ H\$m hng H\$aZodnto
hnohç H\$N>ñ \sb^bnZodnto hnohç VnoH\$N>OrdZ-ag H\$no gñ mZodnto
hnohç

O~ Zb ZaE H\$ kmZVYVwT:bohmZobJp Vno` gZñ H\$m Kam
~T ZobJn& A~ _hnanO H\$no Xgar MrO| H\$_ ngYX AmZobJt& dh
Xiw >{V gm\ \$ H\$hVm- _hnanO ! Ann A^r ` ð H\$aH\$ nÜmaohç VnoH\$N>
{dl nYV bZr Mn(h` o Anp _nKH\$ Xâ` bZ o Mn(hE& Bggo ` ð H\$s
WH\$ndQ>hQ>Om` o r& Xiw >{V CÝh| Egm g_Pm-g_PmH\$a _{XamAnp
Xgar-Xgar MrO|XZobJn& A~ ZeoH\$s _m m^r ~T ZobJ J^r {H\$gr
ZeoH\$mEH\$ ~ma n« nJ {H\$` mOm` o Vno_pñViH\$ H\$s e{°\$ EH\$ d°\$ Cg
nXnV^H\$no ng& Zht H\$aZo H\$m gñH\$V H\$aVr h; Anp H\$N>AmYV{aH\$
POH\$m bJVm h; {\sa ^r dh Zht g_P H\$a CgH\$m nZ... gdlZ H\$aVm

h; Vno{\\$a dh e{°\$ ^r PCH\$XZmNn\$H\$a CgH\$ AZH\$}b ~ZVr OnVr
h& ` hr H\$naU h{Am{H\$ CZH\$m{X_mJ Yrae YraoZeoH\$s pñW{V H\$ H\$naU
R:H\$ gnMZo_| gj _ Zht ahn& Ego ZŠeoAnO ^r Am Xd VoAnp
gZVohnj&

_c CS:fgm nXie _| Vn& dhre_ wPo CZ ^nB` n{ H\$m H\$N> ZŠem
g_PZoH\$mng\$J Amì n& _ZodhreH\$ {H\$gr ^nB©gon}Nn- ^nB© hreanZr
~h{V h; Anp bnJ ~Mrao_bZV ^r H\$aVo_nby Xoahohcna BVZr Jar~r
Š` n{ ? BZH\$ nng n{am I nZoH\$m AP Zht, nhZZoH\$mnpodñI Zht ?
Cg ^nB©ZoH\$hm- hmanO ! `oH\$ _nB©VnoH\$aVohç na BZH\$s ~{Ö H\$m_
Zht H\$aVr& EH\$ g_` H\$m ^r I nZmnS\$nh; Vno^{dî` H\$ {bE gnMZoH\$m
ng\$J BZ_| H\$_ ahVm h& dol W Om{J}o Xn\$e}o Vno5-6 é n` mH\$_ mb}Jo
{H\$YVwdonhboXmé H\$ R-H\$Xna H\$s X{H\$mZ na OmVoh& R-H\$Xna nW_ ~na
VnoAAN\$Xmé {nbm X{m h& O~ CgoZem Am OmVmh; VnoZeo_| Anp
n\$J Vmh; {H\$ bman& Xmé H\$m R-H\$Xna Xd Vmh{BgH\$no nE` b\$ g`
AAN\$Xmé {X`m Om`o Vno`h _a Om`o n& dh Xmé H\$s OJh nmZr
^aH\$a X{m h& dh VnoCgo^r ZeoH\$s hmbV _|Xmé g_P H\$a nrVm h&
`obnJ R-H\$Xna H\$ M\$J}o go~nha AnZodmboZht&

dhreH\$m hr Zht, Anp-Anp OJh H\$m ^r ng\$J _eo gZZo_|
Amì n& Ono{OVZmZercm nXnW©gdZ H\$aZodmbo h; nmì ... CgH\$m OrdZ
CVZmhr S\$gn\$nb hno n& AmH\$no`h XemdV©mZ `w _|^r {_b gH\$Vr
h&

Zb ZeoAnp Xolm©ZnAnp_| nS\$H\$a AnZoknZVYVAnpH\$s e{°\$
H\$no Yrae YraoZi >H\$a ahmWn& CgH\$m H\$N>g_` VH\$ Vno b{H\$-{N\$ H\$a
H\$mì qnrahmWm na O~ A{YH\$ _mì m~T>J{r, Vno_hmanZr H\$no^r knV
h{Am{H\$ _eon{VXol H\$s pñW{V ì`gZn{H\$s Anp A{YH\$ ~T>JB©h& _eo
ahVoCZH\$s X{emhnp Vno_cAnZoH\$V{ goA`w hnr/r h& _amH\$V{ h;
{H\$ AnZon{VXol H\$no_cR\$H\$ amVona bnD\$& V^r _amY_ñEzr H\$hbzm
gnV{H\$ hno n&

X_`YVr AnZo{nmH\$ Ka, O~ dh A{ddm{hV Wr, V~ gohr

AnnE_H\$ ñde\$ñ H\$ gnW H\$VP nH\$VP H\$nonhMmZVr Wr& dh emñl ñH\$S
 ^r knVmWr& {ddnh hñZoH\$ níMmV^ ^r CgZoKmZñX _|n[an^1\$Vm brñZo
 H\$mññ mg {H\$`m na CZH\$no{dñ_ V/ Zht hñZo{X` n& AV... Bg g_` dh
 Z_« ^nd gon{VXd H\$ gm_ZoAnH\$a ~ñbVr hñ-ZñW! Ann {H\$g anñVo
 bJ ahohj? Ann A^r `ñ H\$aH\$ Amì q EH\$ anOm H\$no_ñZ ~Zm{X` n&
 Ann CZH\$ MaUn_ |ZV_pñViH\$ hñbH\$a Amì ohc{b{H\$Z `h Egr {dnarV
 Xem Š` ñ ~Z ahr hñ? ZñW! Ann Oam g\$`{b` & Bg pñW{V go Z
 AnnH\$m{hV hñ/mhñ; Z_«n& AnnZo_«ogñW Š` mñU {H\$`oVvo? AnnZo
 nU {H\$`m Wm {H\$ {H\$gr ^r Z`oH\$m`©H\$s nclñm hñJr, Vno_«Vñhmar
 gbrñ gh_{V bñJn& Ann OrdZ _|Xñ`_ñZñ H\$noñWmZ Xoahoh& BZ
 Xñ`_ñZñ H\$ gñZ H\$aZoH\$s Š` mAZñ_{V br&

Zb Zaæ H\$shZobJm`og~ ~ñV|H\$N>Zht hç Yñ_P\$ ~ñV|T_ñJ
 h& `oVñhmar ~ñV|AnZonmg ahZoXn& _Z VnoH\$ht Xñ\$Vm hñ; Anp ~ñV|
 Y_«H\$s H\$am Bg_|Š`maI mhñ? Vñ gm_ñ` H\$ H\$aH\$ ~R>OnVr hñ
 Š`m_Z {R-H\$ñZoahVm hñ?

Zb Zaæ H\$no`ogñH\$na Xñi ≥{V go_{bø Bg{bE dh H\$VH\$
 XñH\$a ñd`\$ZññVH\$ ~ZZoOgr ~ñV|H\$a ahmh& AnOH\$b ^r Egr{dMma
 A{YH\$ñe brññ H\$ _pñViH\$ _|hñJ& Ann {Og gm_ñ` H\$ AdñWm _|
 ~R>Vohc Anp dV_ñZ _|~R>hç Cg_|_Z dMZ H\$m m H\$no{H\$g-{H\$g
 ññ m|aI Vohç? `Ú{ñ Ann gm_ñ` H\$ XnoH\$aU VrZ `ñJ goH\$aVoh&
 Ann _Z gonm H\$a|Zht, H\$amñ|oZht& dMZ gonm H\$ñar eãX ~ñboZht,
 {H\$gr go~ñboñdo ^r Zht& H\$m m gonm H\$a|Zht, H\$adñE+Zht&

Ann VO_ñWm go{dMma H\$s{O` & dV_ñZ _|_Z _|Egr H\$ñZm
 CRVr hñ Š`m {H\$ _cñm H\$é\$? Ann _ñ gonm H\$aZoH\$no H\$shVohç
 Š`m? Ann VnoZht H\$shVo na AnnH\$m bñH\$m Am J`m Anp dh ññVñ
 hñ{ñVñOr, agññŠ`m~Zdnñ\$? VnoŠ`m Ann MbrñH\$a H\$shJ{o{H\$ A_ñH\$
 agññŠ`mZñAm? Egm Ann Zht H\$shJ{o Š`ñ{H\$ gm_ñ` H\$ H\$s AdñWm_|
 nñmH\$ñar H\$m`©Z H\$aVohç Z H\$adñVoh& XñZñ H\$aU gm{ñ V h& AnJ
 dJah ObrñH\$a agññŠ`r Zht H\$aVohç Anp Z Bg Vah goH\$adñZoH\$m
 {dMma hr H\$aVo h& AnnH\$m dMZ gã~Yr È`ñJ H\$m`ñJ (ñm Zht

H\$aZm Zht H\$amZm) gwa{j V h& H\$m m gâ~Yr E` mJ H\$m `mJ ^r Cgr
 Vah gogwa{I V h& A~ ahm_Z H\$mgdmb& _Z H\$m~hV ~SxXm amh&
 AmZog~ Xm`aoH\$no EH\$ gmV Zht amh\$na& 48 {ZQ>H0 {bE AmZog
 n(Vkm br& BZ 48 {ZQ>h | Ono n[aUm_ AnVo hç doH\$go AnVo hç?
 BgH\$m _cEH\$ anD gfh0V ^r XoJ` n& gm_n^ H\$ _|_Z gonnn H\$aZm
 Zht, H\$admZmZht& BZ XmH\$aUmH\$s hr Vno48 {ZQ>H\$s n(Vkm h& Am
 ~RohcAra _Z _|^ndZm AnVr {H\$ _PoXh\$nz H\$m H\$m` MmbyH\$a XZm
 Mm(hE& ^ndZm Vno AnB`na gm_n^ H\$ _|_Roh ~Rohr XH\$nz H\$m H\$m` H\$m
 MmbyH\$a Xj Bg nH\$na H\$s ^ndZm Zht AnB` 48 {{ZQ>g_nâ hnzH0
 ~nX _cXh\$nz H\$m H\$m` MmbyH\$e\$- Bg nH\$na H\$s ^ndZm AnVr& nm` ...
 gmVZona knV hnoJm(H\$ 48 {ZQ>H0 AYXa _|nmH\$nar H\$m` H\$aZoH\$s
 g(H\$` ^ndZm Zht ~ZVr, S` nH\$ gm_n^ H\$ H\$s gr_m _| dh `hr
 gmVom(H\$ gm_n^ H\$ H\$m H\$nb n&H\$aH0 A`h\$ ggmAr H\$m_ H\$aZoH0
 {bE bS`H0 H\$no^Dj` m_cOnD& Vno48 {ZQ>VH\$ gm_n^ H\$ H0 H\$nb _|
 ~RohE CgH0 _Z _|nm H\$e\$` m H\$and\$- `h ^ndZm Zht ~ZVr& Bg
 Xfi >godh gwa{j V ah J` n& 48 {ZQ>H0 ~nX H\$s H\$enZmMb ahr h&
 dh ^r Z AnVnoVno gmZog _| gwYY h&

Am ^r gm_n^ H\$ H\$a aho h& H\$Xn(MV^2 AmH0 _Z _| Wn0
 H\$_Onar hno Vno CgH0 AZogna \b H\$s H0N>H\$Q0/r H\$a Xr{O` & _Z
 H\$s ~nV H\$m H\$_ \b br{O` o na gm_n^ H\$ H\$m \b i` W^OmZodnrbm
 Zht h& _Z H\$no^r amh\$ZoH0 {bE Aâ`ng H\$s(O` & Aâ`ng H\$aJp Vno
 EH\$ anD _Z CVZm^r gmVZo_|Zht Om` Jn& _Z H\$no Ann EH\$ anD _|
 hr H\$m-y_|bmZm Mnh| Vno Zht bm gH\$V&

na H\$no^nb^g\` hr gmVom(H\$ _am_Z Vno^O`H\$Vm h; {\\$a
 gm_n^ H\$ _|S` m bJom? O~ _Z Zht bJom BggoVno Zht H\$aZm
 AAN`h& VnoS` m Nj0ahZogo `m gm_n^ H\$ Zht H\$aZogo _Z de _|
 AmOm` Jm? Zht Am` o n&

_Z Xn\$>ahm h& Cgode _|H\$aZoH0 {bE _bZV H\$aZr nS&Jr,
 Aâ`ng H\$aZmnS&Jn& EH\$ {dUnVu gmVle_`cnhbr H\$ j m_|Vno^Vu Zht
 hnd\$ Ara E_. E. nng H\$e\$& VnoS` mdh {~Zmnhbr H\$ j m Ara CgH0

~nK H\$s H\$j mA.ñ | J` o hr E_. E. H\$s `nôz` Vm nœá H\$a nm`oM ?
 E_. E. H\$s `nôz` Vm nœá H\$aZr h; Vno nW_ H\$j m go Yrae Yrao AmJo
 ~T>Zm hnoJm Anp ~T>Vø~T>VoE_. E. VH\$ ^r nhMm Om gH\$Vm h& AV...
 ZnpñVH\$-_{V` ñH\$s Vah ~{Ö_mZ _Zû` ñH\$noH\$^r Zht gnMZmMñhE&
 Zb nœá^ go Vno{ddbt\$dmZ Wm na Xiw >_{V Hô ggJ©goEd\$
 Hôî`gZñHô H\$naU, OgoXiw >_{V {-Zm{ddbt\$ Hô Ono_Z_| Am`m~nb
 XWohçEgohr Zb Zaæ ^r X_`ÝVr H\$noH\$h J`m{H\$ Š`ma l mh; BZ
 Y_`H\$s ~nVñ_|? CgHô Vno_pñVîH\$ H\$s Zg|Tæbr nSæ Wr& na AnnHô
 _pñVîH\$ H\$s Zg|VnoTæbr Zht hç? Ann g~ Hôî`gZ gøZ H\$aZodnbo
 VnoZht h& Š`ñH\$ AnnH\$no gVg\$JV H\$M~am-a g\$ noJ {_bVmahVm h&
 bñH\$Z gEg\$JV_| AmZodnbo{dabo hç Anp Hôg\$J|V_| ahZodnboA{YH\$
 h& AV... AnnH\$s gÝVmZ ^ndr Hôî`gZ_|Z nS>Om`o BgH\$M nÿam-nÿam
 Û`mZ aI ZoH\$s Andí`H\$Vm h&

X_`ÝVr gnM ahr Wr-JO~ hnoJ`m! BZH\$noH\$gr Xiw >g\$JV
 bJr, {OggoBZH\$s ~{Ö _brZ ~Z JB`h; {ddbt\$e{°\$ j rU hnoJB`h&
 na _Poyî`Hô gnW no_nplH\$ BZHô OrdZ H\$no gâ^nbZm h&

CYa Xiw >_{V Zb H\$no\ôgbnZoH\$s Xfi >goAZbt\$ Vah Hô Cnm`
 H\$aZobJn& dh ñd`šVnoZemH\$_ H\$aVmWm Š`ñH\$ dh OmZVmWm{H\$
 _c`{X A{YH\$ Zem gøZ H\$aVm hr J`m Vno_ær ~{Ö bñá hnoOm` Jr
 Anp _cFS>Š` gnMZo_|Aj _ hnoOnD\$Jn& dgr pñW{V_|Hô~æ Hô gnW
 {H\$E hñe dm`XoH\$no_cnÿam Zht H\$a nnd\$Jn& dh MnbñH\$ Wn& Cgo{H\$gr
 nñH\$na Hô ^r fS>Š` goHô~æ H\$M H\$M_ H\$aZmWm Anp CggoCgH\$M ^r
 H\$M_ ~Z ahmWn& dh MnbñH\$s Hô gnW Yrae YraoZb Zaæ H\$no~~nRr Hô
 anñVona AmJo~T.ñ ahmWn&

Xiw >_{V AZbt\$ Vah H\$s ~nV| ~Zm~Zm H\$a _hmanO goH\$hZo
 bJm~Ann anOmYanO anOm h& AnnH\$M OrdZ ~S.ñ A_ÿ` h& AnnH\$no
 Bg eara Hô n{V gXm.Û`mZ aI ZmMñhE& `obnbt\$ nabnbt\$ gâ~ÝYr
 ~nV| AnnHô _pñVîH\$_| Am ahr hç gnORæH\$ Zht& _cAnnH\$M hr {hV
 MñhVm hÿ. Ann Vno{OVZm g\$`d\$ hno CVZm nñM BpYXî ñ Hô {df` ñ H\$M
 gøZ H\$a`o Anp Bg_| nrNe_V a{h` &

Zb Zaε BVZo g_` i` gZn|_ | nSm Oē\$ā Wm na A{V ~ao
i` gZn|go~M ahmWn& Xir >{V gnM ahmWm{H\$ O~ VH\$ A{V Hn|` gZn|
H\$s Va\ \$ BZH\$s Xfi >Zht Om̄ ōr, V~ VH\$ BZH\$s e{°\$ HōpYXW ah
gH\$Vr h& Bg{bE BZH\$s enar{aH\$ e{°\$ H\$no Zi >H\$aZm Mnr{hE& A~
Yraε YraoZb Zaε Hō OrdZ_|{df` gā~Yr Hn|` gZ ^r nede H\$aZobJ&
X_` YVr gnMZo bJr-A~ _c Š`m H\$ē\$? H\$go g_Pnd\$?
CgZo gnMm- _ao_Z_| H\$nb°H\$_Omar ahr hB°h; Bg{bE `h ZSem
~Zn& _cAnZr AnĒ_-e{°\$ H\$no npar {dH\$(gV Zht H\$a nmr{r& _aoOrdZ
_|H\$nb°i (Q>ah J°r h& O~ VH\$ _p_| H\$nb°i (Q>h; V~ VH\$ XganH\$s
Ī (Q>Zht {ZH\$nb nnd\$Jr& _cAnZoOrdZ H\$mg_^nd goAÝV..H\$aU_|
{MÝVZ H\$ē\$& dh EH\$ÝV nWmZ na OnH\$a n^wH\$noZ_nH\$na H\$aVr h;
Anp AÝVa H\$M{MÝVZ H\$aVr h; {H\$ _ZooY` {b`m Anp O~ gohne
gā^mbm Cg pñW{V gobt\$ā AnO {XZ VH\$ _aoOrdZ_| H\$nb°hnm Vno
Zht h{An& dh {MÝVZ H\$aVr hB°Bgr nāZ H\$no_Z_| ~RmH\$a gnMVR
h& Cgo{MÝVZ Hō j Un|_| AnZÝX H\$s A{^i` {°\$ hnr/r h& dh nđ` \$Hō
OrdZ H\$MAdbrbt\$Z H\$a ahr h&

CYa _hnanO gnMZobJo{H\$ _pognVr ~SmAĀN:_{b J` n&
gnVr ^r gnM ahmWm- _ar Xnb AĀN: Jb ahr h& {Og and _amH\$M
nām hno Om̄ ōm Cg and _cAnZoH\$noYÝ` g_Pj n& Xir >{V d{hanĒ_m
Wm OnoZb Ogon{dĪ AÝVanĒ_m H\$no ^r d{hanĒ_m ~ZmahmWn&

Ann ^r AnZo{ZO Ka H\$s Ann {ZJnh S:fbE {H\$ H\$ht _c
i` gZ VnōgdZ Zht H\$a ahm hē? `h ^r gnM br{O` o{H\$ H\$ht AnnH\$s
g\$J{V Xir >{V H\$s VnoZht ~Z ahr h& Ann H\$Wm ^mJ goOnZ Mthō hc
{H\$ Zb Ogm AÝVanĒ_m ^r {H\$g nH\$na d{hanĒ_m Hō ggJ°go{Ja
On/m h& _am Vno dñVpñW{V aI XZoH\$M H\$V° h& {ZU° Vno AnnH\$no
AnZo{bE H\$aZmh& Ann AnZoOrdZ H\$noXd H\$a AZn^d H\$s{O` oAnp
AnZoOrdZ H\$noGōpñH\$s Ann ~T:V/hē gĒg\$J{V Hō _nĪ` _goAnZr AnĒ_m
H\$noOnZZoH\$s H\$noēē H\$aJoVnoAnZoOrdZ H\$no_sJb_` ~ZmgH\$J&
Bgr eĪ ^ndZm Hō gnW



I r A. ^m. gmYw mJu OjZ gK Umam
àH\$m{eV gm{hE` n|H\$s gMr

AnMm Q r OdrahcncOr ' .gm

H\$ngn{hE`

H\$ g\$ gn{hE` H\$Zm

1. gB>YfZm M[a]
2. AZM\$anm{dMna ^mj-1
3. AZM\$anm{dMna ^mj-2
4. gâ H\$Ed nde\$ñ
5. qMVZ ' ZZ AZercZ-3

AnMm Q r JUercncOr ' .gm

H\$ngn{hE`

1. n|U`ndV\$ VmH\$s anh
2. OZ gB{H\$V H\$anO' m|
3. ZdrZVmH\$ AZum r
4. AnE' XeZ
5. qMVZ ' ZZ AZercZ ^mj-2

I r Odrha (dUmnrR> ^rZnga

6. Odrha {H\$Umdbr gn{hE` (H\$ 1-32)
7. A`n{VY\$
8. gO`' ESb`2

AnMm Q r ZnZncncOr ' .gm H\$ngn{hE`

1. {OUYâ' n|JXW

ZnZednUr gn{hE` (H\$ 1-49)

1. JUnWmZ nde\$ñ Anp {dícU
2. Am`nZ AnZr MvZmH\$m
3. AZw`fV H\$ j U
4. AnE' grj nE\$H\$na
5. H\$fm` g' rj U ^mj-1
6. H\$fm` g' rj U ^mj-2
7. g' rj U Ynam
8. naXoH\$ Cg nma
9. g' rj U H\$a| ' Z H\$m

10. g' rj U Û`nZ EH\$ ' ZnfdknZ
11. gB{H\$na H\$V ^mj-1
12. gB{H\$na H\$V ^mj-2
13. g' VmXeZ Anp i` dhna
14. g' Vm{ZP\$
15. EggoOr` | ^mj-1
16. EggoOr` | ^mj-2
17. Vm Anp Vn
18. qH\$ OrdZ' 2
19. A` n|V' © H\$s A` n|V`nam
20. ~ZnoA` ^` Vno nmaO`
21. H\$VH\$nar H\$X' AmJo~JVoaho
22. en|V H\$ gnpmZ
23. Zd {ZYmZ
24. AnU` n|E' H\$ A` n|V
25. MVZ AnZoKa AmAno
26. àdMZ nr` f
27. ' Z H\$s ' mcm
28. g' Vm' {V J{V Xfi>H\$s
29. AnZoH\$ng' P|
30. AmH\$m ^{dî` AmH\$ hnW
31. ' Zw` n|H\$noXdVmAnp H\$m Z' Z
32. Xwl Anp gnt
33. g`fmgnk` ©
34. {ZdnE Anp A` n|V
35. gdE` m| H\$s gmYZm
36. gd` © c gdXm
37. C^aVoag\$
38. AU`n|E' H\$ {-I ao' n|V ^mj-1
39. AU`n|E' H\$ {-I ao' n|V ^mj-2
40. Jhar nV`H\$ hnVmj a

41. cú`^k
42. Zc X'`yr ^mj-1
43. HgHhH nJ{cE
44. AI ÈS>gm`nž
45. AŸVa Hh à{V{-â~
46. ZnZe XŸŸ gŸm
47. {ZŸŸV naanam' šMŸŸ` AnanŸZm
48. Zc X'`yr ^mj-2
49. AUŸŸÈ' Hh {-l ao' nŸr ^mj-3
50. g' rj U Ynam
51. Hs' @aØ{V ^mj-1
52. Hs' @aØ{V ^mj-2
53. AŸJSXemAnŸ
54. AnXe@nŸm
55. dh nŸŸl` onŸŸ
56. Ync J' ol ž Hh hnW
57. {dO` Hh D\$na {dO`
58. ~{Ÿ Hs'r hmaVr Zht
59. dh l nÈS@Hs Yna Mcr
60. AŸŸcr goCnOmCOncm
61. PnŸSŸ Hs AmŸ 'hc 'Ÿ
62. A{^' nZ hnVr HsŸm
63. g' VmXeŸ Amp i` dhna (AŸŸOr)
64. {OUYà' nŸ^mj-1 (JŸŸanŸr)

65. {OUYà' nŸ^mj-2 (JŸŸanŸr)
66. EHs gmŸog~ gYo
67. 'ŸZ Y' @Amp ŸdZrdŸŸŸ` Ÿ
68. OcVoOm | OrdZ Xrn
69. XølVm XnžnŸ ~na hnao
70. EHs anŸ ~rVr
71. Hs' \$Z Hs HsŸŸ HsŸŸŸŸŸ
72. naX| Hh Cg nna
73. nncŸg adMZ

AnŸŸm' r anŸ cncOr' .gm HsŸŸŸŸŸŸ
I r anŸ CdnŸM gnŸŸŸŸŸŸ (Hh 1-11)

1. AnŸŸÈ' mŸ JSŸà' Ÿ
2. `VZm Hs' {h' m
3. MŸŸŸ` Hs' `mŸ m
4. XnoHsX' gŸ nŸX` Hs Am
5. 'nZdVm Hs l nŸ
6. 'Z eŸŸ na' {gŸŸ
7. AnÈ' HsÈ` nŸ HsŸm' mŸ
8. Y' @gžm VmŸŸ` m hŸAm
9. JSŸm cŸŸ{h' mc` Am o
10. HsŸ|VrWŸŸŸ n[aHs' m
11. {-Z HŸŸr Hh l Ÿc:Z Vmcm
12. AŸJSŸŸŸŸ
- 13%. 'ŸŸZ HsŸm ZdZrV

AŸ` MnŸŸŸŸ nŸAnŸHh gnŸŸŸŸ

- Hh gŸ gnŸŸŸŸ HsŸm**
1. àM{cV nŸVnŸ gmŸŸ
 2. gmŸŸŸŸŸŸ nncZ g[aVm
 3. VŸdnŸŸŸŸ
 4. Ož ~mc {ej m
 5. AZŸŸŸŸ Hh gžhaoj U
 6. AnŸŸŸŸŸ VrWŸŸŸ 'hncra ^mj-1
 7. AnŸŸŸŸŸ VrWŸŸŸ 'hncra ^mj-2
 8. HsŸŸŸŸ` CŸnanŸŸ Z-gŸŸ
 9. da' ncm gonŸ m knZ COncm

- cd HsŸŸŸŸm**
- I r àHsŸŸe' ŸZOr' .gm
- I r Y' è' ŸZOr' .gm
- I r gānŸŸm ŸZOr' .gm
- gŸŸŸcV
- gnŸŸdr I r ' ZnnaHsŸŸdaOr' .gm
- gnŸŸdr I r {dnŸcmŸ rOr' .gm
- gnŸŸdr I r {dnŸcmŸ rOr' .gm
- I r dralŸŸŸŸ ŸZOr' .gm
- I r Y' è' ŸZOr' .gm

-
- 10. EH\$ {gVma Añgr PUH\$na I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 11. M' EH\$na I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 12. ñdnr^' nZ I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 13. ZnZm Jé H\$ H\$ñnzr I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 14. g' rj U ù` nZ ' ZnçdkmZ H\$ñ
EH\$ à` mñé' H\$ é\$ñ I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 15. JUeJUeVH\$ I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 16. XhO H\$ ~{cdkr na I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 17. Y' H\$ JrV I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 18. I r JUercmcOr ' .gm H\$ñ
OrdZ M[aM I r JnV' ' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 19. OrdZ ga(gZr A' VYnam ' hml' UraEZmgñdr I r BñH\$daOr ' .gm
 - 20. Ané' e(Ö H\$ñndñ` rE I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 21. Anhma e(Ö I r JnV' ' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 22. I r JUYa Mmcrgm I r JnV' ' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 23. VrWH\$ Mmcrgm I r JnV' ' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 24. anV H\$ ~nV I r JnV' ' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 25. EH\$ {gVma 66 PUH\$na I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 26. CÉWnZ nVZ I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm
 - 27. MjV` à~nV I r Y' e' (ZOr ' .gm

Yñ' R\$narj m~n\$D {e{da gnñh`

- 1. OZ VÍd ^mj-1
- 2. OZ VÍd ^mj-2
- 3. na' nWñ[aM` ^mj-1
- 4. na' nWñ[aM` ^mj-2
- 5. OZ ñVnñ\$ ' Dfm ^mj 1 go10
- 6. Xedññ{cH\$ gj
- 7. OZ gñH\$na nñR\$ H\$` ^mj 1 go10
- 8. {e{da nñR\$ H\$` ^mj 1 go10
- 9. OZ {gÖñV n[aM`
- 10. OZ {gÖñV àd(éH\$naW' I ÉS>
- 11. OZ {gÖñV àd(éH\$na-II ^mj-1
- 12. OZ {gÖñV àd(éH\$na-II I ÉS> ^mj-2
- 13. g' VmOZ ñdnñ` m` ^fU

14. g' VmOz ñdnù`m` àd{eH\$ñ
15. g' anB\$H\$ñm`mj-1
16. g' anB\$H\$ñm`mj-2
17. gmYzm{cdB\$
18. MânH\$' mcmM[a]`'2

Aÿ {d{dY grñh`

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. | OrdZ Anp Y'© | gñ\$çZ |
| 2. | ñWnZñj-gj | gñ\$çZ |
| 3. | Oz AnMma | gñ\$çZ |
| 4. | enH\$ñhna`m`ñgñhna | gñ\$çZ |
| 5. | Amj' gma | gñ\$çZ |
| 6. | {Za{Ve` ZnZe | I r BÿXaM\$Or -X |
| 7. | g' rj U ù`nZ gmYzm | I r ' JZcncOr ' bVm |
| 8. | ÙnÙe M[a] gñh | I r g, nZqghOr ' bVm |
| 9. | AX`W`ndr | gñ\$çZ |
| 10. | Anù`npÉ' H\$ Á`nV | gñ\$çZ |
| 11. | Oz {dñh nÕ{V | Sñ Zó rM\$Or Oz |
| 12. | OrdZ H\$ nJX{S>m | Sñ ZaÙX«^nZncV |
| 13. | ghO Kacw{M{H\$Egm | I r H\$ñh; mcmOr ^gm |
| 14. | ^JdnZ`hndra AnY{ZH\$ gñ^© | Sñ ZaÙX«^nZncV |
| 15. | g' Vm n`fU nd`AnamYzm | I r g, nZqghOr ' bVm |
| 16. | g' Vmñdnù`m` | gñ\$çZ |
| 17. | ~nc ~nñ | gñ\$çZ |
| 18. | Jécd\$zm | gñ\$çZ |
| 19. | gmññ`H\$ gmYzm | I r gññfM\$Or Znha |
| 20. | g' Vm ñdnù`m` ñVdZ gñh | I r g, nZqghOr ' bVm |
| 21. | g' VmOz ñdnù`m` r`fU | I r g, nZqghOr ' bVm |
| 22. | A{dn`aUr` Pch\$ | I r nraXnZOr nnaI |
| 23. | {dVamj {dknZ | I r XncVamr Or |
| 24. | gñ\$ñ g' Vmñdnù`m` | I r àVmmM\$Or ^gm |
| 25. | ù`nZ EH\$ AZercZ | I r àVmmM\$Or ^gm |
| 26. | H\$ñm`'pSV EH\$ {ddMZ | I r àVmmM\$Or ^gm |
| 27. | g' rj U ñdnù`m` gñh | I r àVmmM\$Or ^gm |
| 28. | OmJaU gñe | I r ' JZcncOr ' bVm |

29.	àNŴZm	gŋŋcZ
30.	Y' ŴmJaU nX` m̄ m	I r ^ŋlacncOr HŋŋRear
31.	AnXeZmar	gŋŋcZ
32.	I r' X²OdnhanMm̄ ŴrdZ gŋŋhĒ`	gŋŋcZ
33.	AmJ' nēf	I r Zō rMŋOr Oz
34.	gŋHŋm̄ ' nJXeŋŋ	gŋŋcZ
35.	g' Vm̄ndn̄j` m̄ ñVdZ gŋŋh	gŋŋcZ
36.	Y' ŴmJaU ^mJ 1 go3	gŋŋcZ
37.	Hŋŋm̄ ' pŋŋV ^mJ 1 go13	gŋŋcZ
38.	`enŋdO' ²' hnHŋm̄`	gŋŋcZ
39.	g' rj U Ŵ` nZ gmYZm	gŋŋcZ
40.	g' Vm̄gŋZ	gŋŋcZ
41.	Mŋ-rgr ñVdZ	gŋŋcZ
42.	gm̄Vr̄m̄Ju Oz gŋ Hŋ AZ' nC ' {U` m̄	gŋŋcZ
43.	Vŋ gŋ Ŵm̄' ŋHŋ' {cZr	I r' Vr àr{V gmUj

VĪd gŋŋhĒ`

1. gm̄ nĒ Hŋ-gŋ
2. à{VHŋ U-gŋ
3. Hŋen' `nŋm̄
4. g' Vm̄VĪd ~nŋ
5. I ndHŋ Hŋ ~mah dŋ
6. I ndHŋ Hŋ Mŋŋh {Z' '
7. VĪd Hŋm̄Vncm̄knZ Hŋ HŋOr ^mJ-1
8. VĪd Hŋm̄Vncm̄knZ Hŋ HŋOr ^mJ-2
9. VĪd Hŋm̄Vncm̄knZ Hŋ HŋOr ^mJ-3
10. VĪd Hŋm̄Vncm̄knZ Hŋ HŋOr ^mJ-4
11. 25 ~nC
12. cKŋEŋŋŋ
13. AmJ' ñVnŋŋŋ' ŋŋm̄ ^mJ-3
14. AmJ' ñVnŋŋŋ' ŋŋm̄ ^mJ-4
15. AnZm̄plu
16. à^nŋ/ nŋR>
17. Hŋ' ŋVnŋŋŋ' ŋŋm̄